

MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the
LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

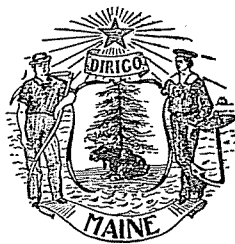
FIFTH REVISION.

THE
REVISED STATUTES

OF THE
STATE OF MAINE,

PASSED SEPTEMBER 1, 1903, AND TAKING EFFECT JANUARY 1, 1904.

BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.



AUGUSTA :
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT,
1904.

INDEX
TO THE
REVISED STATUTES
OF THE
STATE OF MAINE.

FIFTH REVISION

BUTTER—continued.

Imitation, manufacture or sale of; penalty..	6	950
analysis of suspected goods.....	7	950
expenses taxed as costs.....	7	950
complaints and prosecutions.....	7	950

BY-LAWS.**In General.**

Aqueducts, proprietors of.....	2	560
penalties for breach.....	5	560
Cattle commissioners, of; approval.....	3	257
Common lands, proprietors of.....	5	566
Corporations, authority to make.....	46	442
enumeration of subjects of.....	47	442
penalties, may fix; limit.....	47	442
stock, may fix classes of.....	49	442
Fraternal beneficiary assoc'ns, of.....	154	507
Independent local churches, of.....	29, 30	232
Industrial school for girls, of.....	21	1000
Insane hospitals, of; authority for.....	2	1004
Insurance companies, of; adoption.....	47	480
directors into classes, may divide.....	3	471
election of officers, to regulate.....	2	471
marine; may divide profits.....	19	476
meetings, may prescribe mode of calling..	8	475
mutual; may fix amount of deposit.....	27	477
secretary, may fix duties of.....	7	475
Libraries and charitable societies, of.....	3	562
dues enforced in accordance with.....	6	562
Local boards of health, of.....	30	248
violations, penalty for.....	50	250
Marshes and meadows, by proprietors of...	65	307
Parishes and religious societies, of.....	3	228
Railroads, of; stock vote not prevented by..	13	512
State school for boys, of.....	1	996
commitments to, for violation; expenses..	3	996

Municipal.

Authority in general to make.....	93	85
-----------------------------------	----	----

BY-LAWS—continued.

Automobiles, as to speed of.....	7	295
Bark, relating to measure and sale of.....	93	85
same subject.....	1	418
BICYCLES in the streets, as to use of.....	93	85
Bricks, as to burning of.....	10	270
Buildings, as to dilapidated.....	30	273
erection of.....	93	85
roofs, as to snow sliding from.....	93	85
Burial lots, for funds for care of.....	17	263
Channel lines and anchorages, as to.....	101	87
Coal, relating to measure and sale of.....	93	85
same subject.....	1	418
Contagious diseases, as to.....	93	85
Dogs, as to going at large of.....	93	85
Enginemen and fire engines.....	1	317
Habitual truants, relating to; approval....	46	212
truant officers alone to complain under...	47	212
Health, as to.....	93	85
Inspector of buildings, as to duties of.....	36	321
Junk, as to sale of.....	93	86
Jurisdiction of offenses under.....	4	961
Meat and fish, as to sale of.....	93	86
Milk, as to sale of.....	93	86
Obnoxious trades, as to.....	7	270
Pawnbrokers, as to dealings with.....	93	86
Prosecutions for violations.....	7	961
boys sent to state school; expenses.....	3	996
Public parks and squares, as to.....	93	85
Sealer of weights and measures, salary of..	20	426
Second hand articles, as to sale of.....	93	86
Sidewalks, as to; and removal of snow.....	93	85
Stolen goods, to prevent traffic in.....	93	86
Trees, as to planting.....	93	85
Vehicles, as to public.....	93	85
Ways, as to objects within limits of.....	93	85
defects, such objects are not.....	93	85
Wood, relating to measure and sale of.....	93	85
same subject.....	1	418

C.**CALENDAR.**

Authority of prison inspectors as to.....	12	987
Jailers to produce in court.....	48	713

CALVES.

Immature veal, forfeiture of.....	4	949
killing and sale of calves; penalty.....	4	949
search warrants for.....	5	949
Transportation of; regulation.....	41	936
penalty for unlawful.....	43	936
application to owners, etc.....	44	936

CAMP-FIRES.

Notice to extinguish, posted.....	56	135
Penalty for failure to extinguish.....	55	135

CAMP-MEETINGS.

Disturbance of; punishment.....	22	933
arrest of offenders.....	24	933
Sale of refreshments at, regulated.....	23	933
Special police at, appointment.....	23	933

CANALS.**In General.**

Malicious injury to; penalty.....	8	945
Muskrat; killing permitted, to protect.....	11	355
Railroad carried over or under.....	68	523
damages for making such crossing.....	68	523

Mill Act.

Authorized diversion of streams by.....	1	817
quantity of water diverted, regulated....	3	817
Application to streams on state line.....	32	821
Common law, as to actions at.....	25	820
Complaint for diversion of water.....	4	817
abates not by death; proceedings.....	30	820
commissioners; appointment.....	9	818
compensation of.....	33	821
duties, their.....	9	818
report, proceedings upon.....	13	818
effect of judgment, as a bar.....	14	818
owner's rights, on.....	14	818
yearly damages, on.....	15	819

CANALS—continued.**Complaint for diversion of water.**

com'rs' report; trial by jury, use on.....	12	818
contents of complaint.....	5	817
costs, recovery of.....	33	821
judgment upon plea in bar, on.....	8	818
offer to accept reduction, on.....	23	820
increase of damages, of.....	22	819
tender on original complaint, on.....	29	820
judgment for complainant; proceedings...	9	818
commissioners, on report of.....	13	818
effect of, as a bar.....	14	818
owner's rights, on.....	14	818
yearly damages, on.....	15	819
verdict of a jury, on; effect as a bar...	14	818
owner's rights, on.....	14	818
yearly damages, on.....	15	819
violation of, double damages on.....	26	820
judgment against complainant.....	28	820
new, abatement or defeat of first, on.....	31	820
assessment of gross sum, for.....	11	818
dissatisfied party, by.....	20	819
offer to accept reduction.....	23	820
increase of damages, of.....	22	819
offers, by whom made.....	24	820
restriction as to time.....	21	819
reversal of judgment, on.....	31	820
offer of default as to damages.....	29	820
pleadings by defendant.....	7	817
trial upon.....	8	818
presentation and service.....	6	817
record in full required.....	11	700
tender on original; effect.....	29	820
increase on new complaint, of.....	22	819
reduction, of.....	23	820
Damages, authorized recovery of.....	4	817
action to enforce payment.....	17	819
execution levied by sale.....	18	819
redemption from.....	19	819
none, at common law, except.....	25	820
agreement of parties for, binding.....	27	820
annual; estimation of.....	9	818
effect of judgment for.....	15	819
order that security be given.....	16	819
recorded agreement for, binding.....	27	820
assessment by commissioners.....	9	818
judgment on report.....	13	818
effect of, as a bar.....	14	818
owner's rights, on.....	14	818
yearly damages, on.....	15	819
violation of, double damages on.....	26	820
jury, on trial by.....	12	818
verdict, effect of, as a bar.....	14	818
owner's rights, on.....	14	818
yearly damages, on.....	15	819
double for violation of judgment.....	26	820
gross sum, election to take.....	9	818
payment, effect of.....	10	818
subsequent assessment of.....	11	818
judgment against complainant as to.....	28	820
lien on premises for.....	17	819
sale to enforce.....	18	819
redemption from.....	19	819
limitation of time for.....	4	817
abatement of first complaint, on.....	31	820

CANALS—continued.

Damages; offer of, on original complaint.....	29	820
offer of increase; on new complaint.....	22	819
reduction, of.....	23	820
tenants, may be made by.....	24	820
ward, of, released by guardian.....	1	649
Existing mills and canals, rights of.....	2	817

CANDY.

Adulterated; sale of, prohibited.....	23	952
Brandy drops; sale of, prohibited.....	23	952
Prize candy; sale of, prohibited.....	24	953
arrest of offender.....	24	953

CANNED GOODS.

Lien on, authorized.....	56	813
actions in assumpsit to enforce.....	61	814
costs apportioned by court.....	64	814
death and insolvency affects not.....	61	814
declaration to claim lien.....	61	814
discontinuance as to any defendant....	64	814
judgment, general provisions for.....	64	814
owner to become party.....	63	814
priority of.....	61	814
tender discharges lien.....	62	814

CAPERCAILZIE.

Close time on.....	7	353
---------------------------	---	-----

CAPIAS.

Authorized form of writ.....	2	719
actions on contracts excepted.....	1	873
scire facias, writs of.....	4	719
Criminal appeal, upon; after default.....	18	963
Disclosure commissioners, issued by.....	33	879
Fees for service.....	5	899
Magistrate failing to present docket, against	10	977
Witnesses failing to appear, for.....	115	753
coroners, before.....	6	983
courts of insolvency, before.....	4	628
deposition, upon summons to give.....	29	867
disclosure commissioner, before.....	33	879
probate courts, before.....	3	587

CAPITATION TAX.

Apportionment under U. S. constitution.....	9	7
--	---	---

CAPTURES.

Congress may make rules as to.....	8	6
---	---	---

CARE AND CUSTODY.

Adopted children, of.....	35	622
Adults under guardianship, of.....	9	618
Children, of; in parents jointly.....	39	579
guardianship, when under.....	3	617
judge of probate may decree.....	40	579
appeal from; judgment not vacated....	40	579
libel for divorce, pending.....	6	582
final decree, upon.....	14	583
jurisdiction exclusive.....	41	579
Commitment of neglected children.....	46	580
bond from person having custody.....	47	580
effect of, on parents' rights.....	46	580
probate court may order.....	46	580
restoration of custody to parents.....	49	581

CARE AND CUSTODY—continued.

Commitment of neglected children.		
supervision of child's welfare.....	47	580
town may recover expense of support....	50	581
Girls committed to industrial school, of....	23	1001
Illegitimate children, may be bound.....	42	579
Minors under guardianship, of.....	3	617
Mother of illegitimate child, rights of.....	42	579
Widowed mothers, rights of.....	43	579

CARGO.

Examination by port wardens.....	28	383
vessel arriving in distress, of.....	29	383
Fees of port wardens for survey.....	31	384

CARIBOU.

Close time on.....	18	357
Dog, chasing, lawfully killed.....	59	79
owning, for hunting caribou, penalty....	21	358
permitting to hunt, after notice.....	21	358
Hunting with dogs, jack-lights, etc.....	18	357
penalty for illegal.....	19	358
Parks, permits to take for.....	40	365
See Deer.		

CARNAL ABUSE.

Female child under fourteen, of.....	16	914
assault on, with intent to rape.....	24	915
fourteen and sixteen, between.....	17	914

CARPETS.

Personalty; do not pass by deed of land....	1	657
---	---	-----

CARROTS.

Bushel, standard weight of.....	39	392
measure thus ascertained, upon request...	39	392
penalty for refusal.....	39	392

CARS.

Breaking and entering.....	8	917
Breaking, entering and larceny from.....	2	917
Compulsory disinfection of.....	31	248
failure to comply with order; penalty....	32	248
Disorderly conduct on; penalty.....	80	539
arrest of offender.....	81	539
Gambling upon; punishment.....	5	939
authority of conductor.....	6	939
copy of law to be posted.....	7	939
Heating of, regulated.....	83	539
penalty for violation.....	85	540
Lighting of, regulated.....	84	540
penalty for violation.....	85	540
Malicious mischief as to; punishment.....	6	945
civil liability as well.....	6	945
Railroad, on; abandonment or injury to....	7	927
disconnected, to have danger signals....	71	538
penalty for violation.....	72	538
injury to, endangering life; penalty....	5	913
number of brakemen to train.....	70	538
transportation of animals, for.....	41	936
Street railroad, of; spitting on floor.....	29	549

CARTS.

Exemption from attachment.....	64	730
--------------------------------	----	-----

CASE, ACTION ON.

Action, and of trespass; no distinction.....	26	741
Limitation of action.....	85	734
Remedy of bail against principal.....	16	770
Survival of action of.....	8	784
Trustee process, certain not to be begun by..	1	771
Waste, for recovery of damages by.....	2	827

CASHIERS.

Assessors, to exhibit record of stock to....	31	161
Embezzlement by; prosecutions.....	9	918
Jurors, exemption from service as.....	3	860
Notice to, of tax on stock; effect.....	33	161
Returns to assessors, to make.....	24	438
stockholders, of, to secretary of state....	25	438
penalty on corporation, for neglect....	27	439
Savings bank, when not to be treasurer of..	14	452

CASKS.

Lime, standard for.....	3	393
branding of.....	4	394
inspection of.....	6	394
trade in others prohibited.....	3	393
Pickled fish, for; quality and dimensions....	11	406

CASUALTY INSURANCE.

Companies for; organization authorized.....	41	480
Notice of injury within thirty days, valid..	95	490

(Assessment Plan.)

Agents, false statement by; penalty.....	131	500
licenses for, required.....	96	490
fees for.....	17	905
Applications, etc., "assessment plan" on....	129	500
Attachment, benefits not liable to.....	130	500
Beneficiary, change of.....	130	500
Business transacted only by corporations...	122	497
conducted illegally; proceedings.....	124	497
Calls shall state purpose of same.....	128	499
Certain provisions applicable to.....	132	500
Contract of, defined.....	122	497
Debts, benefits not liable for.....	130	500
False statement, penalty for wilful.....	131	500
Fees for filing statements, etc.....	133	500
Foreign corporations, admission of.....	127	499
license of, required; prerequisites.....	127	499
revocation of.....	127	499
service upon.....	92	489
Injunction issued against.....	124	497
Judgment, failure to pay; proceedings.....	126	498
Liquidation, upon application of com'r....	124	497
dissolution of company upon.....	124	498
Notice that policy is subject to assessments	129	500
applications and circulars, on.....	129	500
Officers, removal of, by decree of court....	124	497
Organization of companies; proceedings....	123	497
ceases, unless business begun in one year.	123	497
prerequisites for doing business.....	123	497
Penalties for violation of sections 122-133...	133	500
Physician, false statement by; penalty....	131	500
Policy, indorsement of.....	129	500
Prosecution of, by attorney general.....	124	497
Receiver appointed for.....	124	497
fund deposited with state, of.....	126	498
Reinsurance, regulation and approval of....	125	498

CASUALTY INSURANCE—continued.

Report annually to commissioner, to.....	132	500
Reserve fund, accumulation required.....	126	498
claims, may be used for payment of.....	126	498
com'r to annually certify amount.....	126	498
discontinuance of business, disposal of....	126	498
impaired, how restored when.....	126	499
management and investment of.....	126	498
organization, requirement upon.....	123	497
Solicitor, false statement by; penalty.....	131	500
Visitation and examination of.....	132	500

CATTLE.**In General.**

Attachment of; when not subject to second..	26	723
exemption from.....	64	730
Registration; penalty for false.....	10	942
Taxation of; locality.....	12	156
exemption of young animals.....	6	155
Toll bridge, number on, restricted.....	3	508
Transportation of.....	41	936
penalty for unlawful.....	43	936
application to owners, etc.....	44	936
unloading, feeding and sheltering.....	42	936

Contagious Diseases Among.

Appraisal and destruction when diseased....	2	256
compensation; limitations.....	2	256
quarantine, if owner refuses to accept....	6	257
treatment of carcasses.....	12	259
Authorized isolation of.....	15	259
Authority of municipal officers.....	16	259
passage to and fro, may be regulated.....	17	259
regulations to be recorded.....	18	259
violations of; penalty.....	20	260
Carcasses of animals killed, treatment.....	12	259
burial or other disposal.....	13	259
penalty for violations.....	14	259
Foot and mouth disease, investigation of...	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257
Investigation by cattle commissioners.....	2	256
authority to enter premises.....	2	256
notice of disease to be given.....	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257
Maintenance, when isolated.....	15	259
Pleuro-pneumonia, investigation of.....	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257
Quarantine of animals and places.....	2	256
appraisal, if owner accepts not.....	6	257
Sale of infected or exposed animal, prohibited	19	259
Transportation of diseased animals forbidden	7	258
Tuberculosis, investigation of.....	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257
Veterinarians; employment; compensation..	10	258

See Animals.

CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.

Appointment of.....	1	256
Appropriation for, disbursement of.....	11	259
Authorized expenditures of.....	10	258
Books and papers, disposal of.....	9	258
Cattle, appraisal and destruction, if diseased	2	256
compensation; limitations.....	2	256
quarantine, if owner refuses to accept....	6	257
treatment of carcasses.....	12	259

CATTLE COMMISSIONERS—continued.

Com'r of agriculture, to furnish data to....	7	569
Compensation of.....	1	256
Contagious diseases, to investigate.....	2	256
authorized to enter premises.....	2	256
notice of, to give.....	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257
Foot and mouth disease, to investigate.....	2	256
authorized to enter premises.....	2	256
notice of, to give.....	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257
Local boards of health to notify.....	89	255
Municipal officers to notify.....	24	260
Notice of contagious disease, to give.....	2	256
Pleuro-pneumonia, to investigate.....	2	256
authorized to enter premises.....	2	256
notice of, to give.....	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257
Powers and duties, generally.....	2	256
President, choice of.....	1	256
Quarantine, may establish.....	2	256
appraisal, if owner accepts not.....	6	257
Records of proceedings and expenditures....	9	258
Report to governor.....	9	258
Rules and regulations of; approval.....	3	257
Secretary, choice and compensation of.....	9	258
bond required; approval.....	11	259
disbursement of money by.....	11	259
Tuberculosis in animals, to investigate....	2	256
authorized to enter premises.....	2	256
notice of, to give.....	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257
Veterinarians, may employ.....	10	258
Vouchers, approval of.....	11	259
Willful obstruction of; penalty.....	4	257

CATTLE PASSES.

Construction and maintenance.....	33	516
Damages, considered in award of.....	33	516

CAUCUS.

Authorized method of holding, compulsory..	104	121
certain places excepted.....	112	122
challenges to voters; proceedings.....	107	121
penalty for violation.....	111	122
restrictions upon voting.....	106	121
voting to be by ballot.....	105	121
Bribery at.....	109	122
penalty.....	111	122
Check lists, use of.....	110	122
omission of name bars not right to vote..	110	122
Enrollment a prerequisite for voting.....	101	120
method of enrollment.....	102	120
caucus, at the.....	103	121
new enrollment.....	102	120
penalty for false statement.....	111	122
record of.....	103	121
Large cities, provisions applicable to.....	117	123
challenge of voter; proceedings.....	116	123
disturbance of caucus, penalty.....	113	122
misfeasance of officer.....	115	122
unlawful participation; penalty.....	114	122
Notices for; issue and posting.....	108	121
Polls, time for opening and closing.....	108	121
Town clerk to record enrollment.....	103	120
stationery and books provided by.....	103	120

CAUSEWAY.

Defect in, action for injury by.....	76	290
actual notice of defect.....	76	290
amount of recovery limited.....	76	290
excess of load precludes recovery.....	78	291
executor, etc., recovery by.....	76	290
location not to be denied, when.....	77	291
notice of injury required; form.....	76	290
sufferer must give prior notice, when....	76	290
view may be ordered.....	76	290

CEDAR.

Conversion of, penalty for.....	9	423
Marks, cutting out or destroying.....	9	423
Owners, rights and liabilities of.....	9	423

CELEBRATIONS.

Cities and towns may raise money for.....	72	81
---	----	----

CEMETERIES.

See Burying-Grounds.

CENSUS.**Constitutional Provisions.**

State, taken at least every ten years.....	2	29
representatives to legislature apportioned by	2	29
United States, decennial census to be taken.	2	2
apportionment of representatives by.....	2	2
capitation taxes, to follow.....	9	7
direct taxes, apportioned by.....	2	2

Statutory Provisions.

Penobscot Indians, of.....	38	201
corrections of roll.....	38	201
School children, of; by superintendent.....	36	210
annual returns of.....	37	211
blanks furnished by state superintendent	102	224
notice, when returns not received.....	103	224

CEREBRO-SPINAL MENINGITIS.

Householder to give notice of.....	33	248
removal of persons or clothing, regulated.	34	248
Local board of health to report cases.....	30	247
Physician to give notice of.....	36	249
proceedings in case of neglect.....	37	249

CERTIFICATE.

Acknowledgment, of; false.....	9	921
forgery of.....	1	920
Adjutant general, of; when evidence.....	128	754
Admission to the bar, of qualifications for..	25	703
Age of children, of; protects employer.....	50	402
false, penalty for making.....	50	402
owner of factory to require and keep on file	55	403
form furnished by state superintendent	55	403
approved by attorney general.....	55	403
signed by member of committee.....	55	403
production at request of inspector.....	55	403
Agricultural societies, of; for state aid.....	15	570
com'r of agriculture, required also from...	20	571
Approval of sale of real estate, of.....	17	667
fee for recording.....	18	907
Attachment, of dissolution of; by clerk.....	71	732
bond to pay judgment, upon.....	79	733

CERTIFICATE—continued.

Bill in equity; commencement of.....	13	680
fee for recording.....	18	906
lien, to enforce.....	39	809
Commercial fertilizers of analysis of.....	19	387
Corporation; organization under charter, of	3	433
charitable and benevolent societies, of....	4	562
election of clerk, of.....	22	437
fee for recording.....	18	906
excuse from making returns, of.....	31	439
fee of attorney general.....	17	905
general law, of organization under.....	8	435
fees relating to; attorney general.....	17	905
secretary of state, of.....	17	905
record of, prior to March 15, 1893.....	9	435
shares, of; issue and transfer.....	34	440
fraudulent issue; penalty.....	10	921
Cream, of qualification of person testing....	14	386
Decision of law court, of.....	46	685
entry of judgment upon.....	49	686
Discharge of soldiers and seamen, of; record	7	700
use of copies in evidence.....	7	700
Election return, in place of lost.....	56	114
oath and signature.....	57	114
penalty and disqualification for false....	88	119
neglect of duty, for.....	87	119
return to secretary of state.....	58	114
Electrical companies, organization of.....	2	554
Fratern beneficiary assoc'ns, in; validity..	144	504
agents, appointment of.....	145	504
organization of domestic assoc'n, of.....	136	501
foreign, of; filed with com'r.....	142	503
appointment of com'r as attorney.....	143	504
Gas companies, organization of.....	2	554
Guides, of registration of.....	33	363
Homestead exemption, claim of.....	66	731
Indian lands, of assignment of.....	29	200
Insane hospital, of commitment to.....	22	1007
Inspector of flour, of appointment of.....	2	384
Insurance agents, of authority of.....	96	490
Insurance companies; of examination.....	67	484
foreign; appointment of com'r as attorney	79	487
surety, credit and title companies, of...	109	494
increase of capital, of.....	50	482
division of profits, by.....	51	482
lien in favor of mutual company, of.....	31	477
organization, of.....	49	481
casualty companies, of domestic.....	123	497
foreign, of; filed with com'r.....	127	499
special charter, under.....	67	484
Judge of probate, of; as to sales of real estate	7	651
Labels of unions of workmen, of; issue..	31	398
fees of secretary of state.....	17	904
Larceny of; punishment.....	1	917
Levy of execution, of amount due on.....	26	671
Lien, of bill in equity to enforce.....	39	809
fee for recording.....	18	906
Limited partnership, of.....	2	376
fee for recording.....	18	906
Loan and building assoc'ns; of authorization	54	462
Marriage; of filing intentions of.....	5	573
delivery to minister before ceremony....	5	573
false representations to procure.....	6	574
fees of town and city clerks.....	20	907
minors, issuance to.....	5	573

CERTIFICATE—continued.

Marriage; penalty for false certificate.....	17	575
solemnized out of state, when.....	7	574
town pauper, when not to.....	5	573
violation of law as to, by clerk.....	5	574
Mortgage; of foreclosure by peaceable entry,	3	794
fee for recording.....	18	906
publication of service, as to.....	5	795
Nomination, of; contents.....	5	102
amendment of.....	7	102
filing of.....	6	102
opening, inspection and preservation.....	9	103
penalty for frauds as to.....	31	110
vacancies, how supplied.....	8	103
validity of.....	7	102
Notaries public, of; evidence.....	4	373
Nursery stock, of inspection of.....	34	391
Organization under charter, of.....	3	433
charitable and benevolent societies, of....	4	562
corporations under general law, of.....	8	435
fees relating to; attorney general.....	17	905
secretary of state, of.....	17	905
record of, prior to March 15, 1893.....	9	435
electrical and gas companies, of.....	2	554
fees of attorney general.....	17	905
secretary of state, of.....	17	905
fraternal beneficiary associations, of.....	136	501
fees of insurance com'r.....	17	906
secretary of state, of.....	17	905
insurance companies, of.....	49	481
casualty companies, of domestic.....	123	497
foreign, of; filed with com'r.....	127	499
fees of insurance commissioner.....	17	905
secretary of state, of.....	17	905
increase of capital, of.....	50	482
division of profits, by.....	51	482
organized under special charter, when..	67	484
railroad, of.....	3	510
street railroad, of.....	4	543
Poor debtor's discharge, of; form.....	58	883
avoided by fraudulent transfer of property	63	884
cost before commissioner, of.....	41	880
effect of.....	59	884
indorsement on execution.....	61	884
oath, of; indorsed on execution.....	37	879
disclosures before justices.....	61	884
disclosure commissioners, before.....	37	879
failure to obtain oath.....	38	879
non-appearance, on default for.....	39	880
property disclosed, of; before judgment..	10	874
disclosure commissioner, before.....	30	878
justices of the peace, before.....	62	884
mesne process, upon arrest on.....	7	874
Porcupines, relating to bounty on.....	15	356
Public lands, to settlers on.....	28	131
assignable; rights under.....	30	131
holder may maintain action.....	36	132
Railroad; of organization.....	3	511
safety of new railroad, of.....	51	520
Registration in dentistry, of.....	21	241
medicine, in.....	11	238
revocation of.....	14	239
pharmacy, in.....	7	346
two grades, of.....	8	346
Safety of buildings, of.....	31	320
appeal, upon refusal.....	31	320

CERTIFICATE—continued.

Safety; fine, if building occupied without...	31	320
fire escapes, of sufficiency of.....	42	322
posted, to be; effect.....	43	322
jurisdiction of offenses.....	35	321
Savings bank, for organization of.....	5	451
authorization by bank examiner, of.....	8	451
Settler's lot purchased of state, of.....	27	131
assignable.....	30	131
rights of holder.....	36	132
Stallion, of description and pedigree.....	41	392
fee for recording.....	18	907
no recovery for service, if neglected.....	41	392
penalty for false certificate.....	41	392
State, under seal of; fee for.....	17	904
Steamboats; of inspection.....	11	550
Street railroad; approval of location.....	7	545
organization, of.....	4	543
safety, of.....	20	547
Taxes, assessment of; form.....	8	175
overlay, of; required of assessors.....	86	171
return of, to treasurer of state.....	88	171
county treasurer, to.....	88	171
Teachers, issued to, if competent.....	36	210
approved annually.....	87	220
state superintendent of public schools, by	105	224
accepted in lieu of other examination..	107	225
Town liquor agent, to; authority.....	27	328
Trade-mark, of; contents and filing.....	22	396
false oath to, deemed perjury.....	23	396
recorded by secretary of state.....	25	397
copies of record, evidence.....	25	397
fees for.....	17	904
refusal of secretary of state to record....	23	396
Wolves, relating to bounty on.....	14	255

CERTIORARI.

Authority to issue writs of.....	5	676
supreme judicial court, from.....	13	846
Costs on application and final decision....	15	846
person appearing on notice, to.....	139	756
Limitation of application for.....	16	846
Proceedings upon; judgment.....	14	846

CESSION.

Lands to United States for public purposes, of	4	52
compensation for.....	5	52
jurisdiction over, of.....	10	53

CHALLENGE.

Duel, to fight a; acceptance.....	11	914
posting for not accepting, etc.....	13	914
resident, by a; without the state.....	12	914
sending or delivering.....	10	914
disability resulting from.....	10	914
Jurors, of; authorization generally.....	88	749
criminal cases, generally, in.....	20	971
cases punishable by life imprisonment..	12	969
panel, from the.....	95	750
regulation of challenges.....	95	750
residence in town interested, not cause....	101	751
Voters, of; before board of registration....	20	97
caucus, in.....	107	121
large cities, in.....	116	123
election day, on; to be noted.....	24	98

CHAMPERTY.

Crime and punishment..... 12 924

CHANCERY.

See Equity.

CHANGE OF NAME.

Application to probate court, upon..... 39 623
 jurisdiction generally..... 7 588
 Adoption, upon application for..... 32 622
 decree..... 34 622
 Corporation, by a..... 47 442
 Divorce, upon decree for..... 14 583

CHAPLAIN.

State prison, at; appointment and duties... 50 993
 compensation of..... 1 891

CHARCOAL.

Baskets, dimensions and sealing..... 7 418
 illegal or unsealed, penalty for using.... 8 419
 seizure of..... 9 419
 By-laws relating to sale of, authority to make 93 85
 Cord, number of bushels to a..... 6 418
 Measurement and sale of..... 6 418
 Measurers of..... 6 418
 neglect to give certificate, penalty for... 10 419
 Penalties, appropriation and recovery of.... 10 419
 Stowage, penalty for fraudulent..... 5 418

CHARGE TO JURY.

Duty of presiding justice..... 97 750
 Facts, no expression of opinion as to..... 97 750
 Grand jury, to..... 4 968
 secrecy, as to obligation of..... 8 969

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES.

Application for organization..... 1 562
 Certificate of organization..... 4 562
 Corporation, organization of..... 3 562
 power to hold property..... 5 562
 disposal, of..... 5 562
 Exemption from taxation..... 6 155
 Members not liable to suits..... 6 562
 Warrant for first meeting..... 1 562
 service of..... 2 562

CHARTERERS.

Vessel, of; deemed owner..... 6 380

CHARTERS.

Acts of incorporation are public acts..... 6 51
 alteration or repeal, subject to..... 2 433
 continued in force after expiration..... 77 447
 organization within two years..... 6 51
 Assignment by railroad, prohibited..... 30 531
 mortgage not affected..... 30 531
 street railroads, applicable to..... 18 547
 Forgery or counterfeiting of..... 1 920
 Insurance companies, of; authorized to act.. 67 484
 certificate has force of special charter.... 49 481
 Railroads, of; application for..... 11 512
 assignment prohibited..... 30 531
 authority of legislature as to tolls unaffected 1 526
 limit of time affects not completed part.. 25 515

CHARTERS—continued.

Savings banks, of; conform to general laws 53 462
 Street railroads, of; rights unimpaired..... 17 547

CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC., CRIMES AGAINST.

Abandonment of children..... 20 915
 Abduction of unmarried women..... 18 915
 Abortion, or attempting to procure..... 8 931
 Adultery..... 1 930
 Animals, unlawful transportation of..... 43 936
 owners, shippers, etc., liable to penalty.. 44 936
 Bastards, concealment of death of..... 7 930
 Bears, exhibitions of..... 40 936
 Bigamy..... 4 930
 Blasphemy..... 20 933
 Burial-grounds, injury to..... 33 934
 Camp-meetings, arrest of disturbers of.... 24 933
 special officers, by..... 23 933
 Carnal knowledge of female..... 16 914
 girl over fourteen and under sixteen.... 17 914
 Cohabitation of divorced persons..... 1 930
 lewd and lascivious..... 5 930
 Crime against nature..... 3 930
 Cruelty to children..... 44 579
 animals, to..... 34 935
 regulation of transportation..... 41 936
 unloading for rest and food..... 42 936
 violation, penalty for..... 43 936
 Dead bodies, traffic in..... 6 237
 conveyance to place without state..... 6 237
 disinterment, concealment, abandonment.. 32 934
 neglect of duty as to; penalty..... 8 238
 taking on execution prohibited..... 31 934
 Docking horses' tails..... 52 938
 Dog, cock or bull fighting; penalty..... 36 935
 keeping places for..... 37 935
 owning for, or training to fight..... 38 935
 resisting officer searching for..... 39 935
 search for..... 39 935
 Intoxication in public place..... 57 336
 house, in own, and disturbing peace..... 57 336
 Fornication..... 6 930
 Graves and monuments, injury to..... 33 934
 Houses of ill-fame are common nuisances.. 1 269
 abatement, application for..... 1 269
 boarders, persons convicted licensed to keep 9 931
 county attorneys, duties to prosecute... 70 339
 investigations by..... 69 338
 enforcement of law against..... 9 931
 sheriffs and county attorneys, by..... 69 338
 enticing unmarried females to..... 10 931
 frequenters of, punishment..... 6 994
 landlord, liability for letting building... 4 269
 lease avoided by keeping..... 3 269
 another provision..... 12 931
 owner, remedy of..... 3 269
 punishment for keeping..... 9 931
 common nuisances, as..... 2 269
 search warrant for inmates..... 11 931
 sentence to house of correction or jail.... 9 931
 sheriffs, duty to enforce law against.... 69 338
 Idle and disorderly persons, punishment of.. 6 994
 Immoral literature, pictures, etc., sale of... 13 931
 search warrants for..... 14 932
 circulation among minors..... 15 932

CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.—continued.

Incest	2	930
Indecent exposure of person.....	5	930
Lascivious cohabitation.....	5	930
Lewdness, open and gross.....	5	930
enticing females for.....	10	931
houses resorted to, are common nuisances	1	269
abatement of.....	1	269
penalty for keeping.....	2	269
Lord's Day, desecration of.....	25	933
boys sent to state school; expenses.....	3	996
disturbance of religious meetings on....	22	933
duration of.....	27	934
exception as to.....	28	934
Innholders permitting disregard of.....	26	934
prosecutions under sections 22, 25 and 26.	29	934
Night walkers, punishment of.....	6	994
Phonograph uttering obscene language, use of	18	932
Pigeons, shooting of live, for amusement..	35	935
Polygamy	4	930
Prize fights, exhibiting pictures of.....	17	932
Profanity	21	933
Prostitution; enticing unmarried females...	10	931
Public meetings, disturbance of.....	30	934
Rape, defined and punished.....	16	914
attempted	24	915
Religious worship, disturbance of.....	22	933
arrest of offenders.....	24	933
prosecutions; limitation.....	29	934
Rogues, vagabonds, etc., punishment.....	6	994
Schools, disturbance of.....	118	227
defacing school buildings.....	119	227
obscene writing, etc., with.....	120	227
Seduction	10	931
Shows, giving obscene or immoral.....	19	932
Sodomy	3	930
Tramp, penalty for being a.....	26	953
arrest by person viewing offense.....	30	953
dwelling, entering, kindling fire in, etc..	27	953
refusal to leave.....	33	954
exceptions; blind persons, females, etc., not	30	953
malicious injury to person or property by	28	953
non-residents, sleeping in barns.....	31	953
refusal to labor.....	26	953
state prison, may be given sentence to....	29	953

CHATTELS.

See Personal Property.

CHEATING.

Advertisements in the form of bank bills, by	8	942
Animals, false registration of.....	10	942
Assignments, by fraudulent.....	3	941
Badge of G. A. R. or S. of V., by use of....	9	942
Bills of lading, by false; penalty.....	15	943
Boys committed to state school; expenses..	3	996
Burning property for insurance.....	18	943
Certificates, by false.....	9	921
stock, of; by issuing or pledging.....	10	921
Conspiracies, fraudulent, in general.....	20	944
prosecute innocent persons, to.....	19	944
Conveyances, by fraudulent; penalty.....	3	941
Crime of obtaining property by; penalty....	1	941
Disguised horse; penalty for entering.....	11	942
forfeiture of animal.....	11	942

CHEATING—continued.

False pretenses, by; crime and punishment..	1	941
Gross cheat at common law.....	7	942
Horses, by fraudulent entry of, at races...	11	942
forfeiture of.....	11	942
Innkeepers, defrauding; penalty.....	5	941
copy of law to be posted.....	6	942
Labels of workmen, by counterfeiting..	33	398
fraudulent use of, by.....	34	399
Larceny by; punishment.....	6	918
Leather, wrongful use of name or stamp on	17	396
Mortgaged chattels, concealment, etc., of....	4	941
Name, unauthorized use of.....	20	396
injunction, to restrain.....	21	396
workmen's union, of.....	35	399
Protests, by false; by masters, etc., of vessels	16	943
Receipts for goods, etc., by fraudulent....	2	941
Signatures, by false.....	9	921
Silver, coin or sterling, by false marking..	12	942
Trade-marks, by counterfeiting.....	26	397
fraudulent use of, by.....	28	397
recorded, by counterfeiting.....	27	397
Vessels, insurers of, by false affidavits...	16	943
bills of lading, by false.....	15	943
destruction of, by fraudulent.....	14	943
protests, by false.....	16	943
Wills, fraudulent suppression of.....	13	943

CHECK-LIST.

Ballot clerks, duplicates for.....	21	107
Caucuses, use in.....	110	122
omission of name bars not right to vote	110	122
Cities, to be used at elections in.....	23	98
City clerk is custodian of.....	21	97
Correction of, in cities.....	19	96
towns and small cities, in.....	40, 41	100
Election day, no change on.....	19	96
same provision as to towns.....	40	100
Names added upon personal request only..	19	96
towns, practice in.....	38	99
Name, fraudulently erasing, etc.....	86	119
list, on; or no right to vote.....	19	96
omitted, how persons may vote.....	19	97
Neglect or refusal to keep and use.....	83	118
penalty, how recovered.....	84	118
Polling districts, prepared for.....	20	106
Preparation and posting in cities.....	18	95
towns, in.....	34-37	99
Preservation of.....	21	97
state elections in towns, as to.....	42	111
Public record, sealed and preserved as a...	25	109
Refusal to furnish copy of; penalty.....	42	111
State elections, must be used at.....	41	111
Street and number, entered on.....	20	97
Town elections, use of, in.....	45	101
penalty for wilful neglect or refusal....	46	101
Wardens, to be governed by.....	19	96

CHEESE.

Definition in statutes.....	8	950
Imitation, manufacture or sale of; penalty..	6	950
analysis of suspected goods.....	7	950
expenses taxed as costs.....	7	950
complaints and prosecutions.....	7	950

CHILDREN.**In General.**

Abandonment of; punishment.....	20	915
Abused and neglected, commitment of.....	46	580
application to municipal officers.....	45	580
proceedings before.....	45	580
temporary custody by.....	48	581
complaint by municipal officers.....	46	580
proceedings before court.....	46	580
bond from person having custody.....	47	580
effect on parents' rights.....	46	580
restoration of custody to parents.....	49	581
supervision of child's welfare.....	47	580
support of children, town may provide for	51	581
paupers, renders not.....	51	581
town may recover expense, when.....	50	581
Adoption of; application to court.....	32	622
allowance to adopted child.....	37	623
change of name on; application.....	32	622
decree, without notice.....	34	622
character of applicants.....	34	622
consent essential; from whom.....	33	622
decree of, conditions precedent to.....	34	622
annulment of.....	38	623
appeal from.....	36	623
effect of; descent of property.....	35	622
foreign state, made in.....	35	623
jurisdiction, in general.....	7	588
special provision.....	32	622
Attendance at school compulsory.....	49	213
Binding to service of, under fourteen.....	1	586
above fourteen years of age.....	2	586
death of master, effect of.....	6	586
illegitimate children, of.....	42	579
indenture, form of.....	3	586
custody of.....	4	586
minor entitled to sole benefit.....	5	586
parties bound thereby.....	6	586
remedies upon.....	7	586
overseers of the poor, by.....	22	312
deed, provisions of.....	22	312
damages for breach of its covenants..	24	312
child may recover at end of term..	25	312
discharge on account of ill-treatment..	23	312
misconduct of child, for.....	27	313
duty of overseers to protect.....	23	312
complaint of ill-treatment.....	23	312
enticing away child, liability.....	26	312
proceedings, child departs without leave	26	313
recovery and disposal of damages on deed	24	312
unincorporated places, as to cases in...	30	313
transfer of minor forbidden.....	6	586
transportation from state forbidden.....	6	586
Blindness, precautions against.....	90	255
Care and custody, in parents jointly.....	39	579
judge of probate may decree.....	40	579
appeal from.....	40	579
judgment not vacated by.....	40	579
libel for divorce, pending.....	6	582
final decree, upon.....	14	583
jurisdiction exclusive.....	41	579
wards, of, when with guardian.....	3	617
widowed mothers, by.....	43	579
Carnal abuse of female; punishment.....	16	914
assault on, with intent to rape.....	24	915
fourteen and sixteen, between.....	17	914

CHILDREN—continued.

Cigarettes, sale of, to; penalty.....	25	953
Compulsory support of, by father.....	7	585
Contagious diseases among; precaution.....	35	248
exclusion from school on account of.....	43	249
notice to teachers of.....	43	249
schools closed on account of.....	44	250
Court room, exclusion from.....	25	741
Criminal news, circulation of, among.....	15	932
Cruelty to; penalty.....	44	579
Exclusion from school.....	49	213
contagious diseases, exposed to.....	43	249
unvaccinated, of.....	35	210
Guardians to have custody of wards.....	3	617
Illegitimate, may be bound.....	42	579
Insane, commitment to hospital.....	15	1006
Jail, in; separated from old offenders.....	55	714
penalty for neglect.....	56	714
Liquor cases, civil action for damages in...	58	336
Mother of illegitimate, rights of.....	42	579
Obscene publications, circulation of.....	15	932
Scholars, annual enumeration of.....	36	210
annual returns of.....	37	211
blanks furnished by state superintendent	102	224
notice, when returns not received.....	103	224
attendance at school in adjoining town...	50	213
classification and transfer of.....	35	210
tuition of non-residents.....	50	213
high school, at.....	63	216
scholars residing on U. S. territory...	35	210
School age of.....	27	208
School property, liability for injury to...	119	227
Settlement of, as paupers.....	1	308
State pensions, when entitled to.....	2	1012
Support of children, town may provide for..	51	581
expenses recovered from parents.....	50	581
paupers, renders not.....	51	581
Town liquor agent forbidden to sell to....	28	329
Tramps, under fourteen not deemed.....	30	953
Wages, exempt from trustee process, when..	55	778
Widowed mothers, rights of.....	43	579
Witnesses, recognizance as.....	17	967

Employment.

Certificate of age protects hirer.....	50	402
false, penalty for making.....	50	402
owner of factory to require and keep on file	55	403
form furnished by state superintendent	55	403
approved by attorney general.....	55	403
signed by member of committee.....	55	403
production at request of inspector.....	55	403
Child under twelve, employment forbidden..	52	402
penalty for.....	52	402
Child under fifteen, employed in vacation only	53	402
penalty for violation.....	54	402
school committee and superintendents, duties	54	402
Employment, penalty for illegal.....	50	402
Hours of labor regulated.....	48	401
application of sections 48 to 55 limited...	56	403
employment for longer time, violation...	49	401
sixty hours a week, not to exceed.....	48	401
special contracts for overtime.....	48	401
Notice of hours required, to be posted...	49	401
approved by attorney general.....	49	402
inspector of factories, etc., to furnish...	49	402
Owner of factory to require certificate of age	55	403

CHILDREN—continued.

Perishable goods, labor on, not affected....	56	403
Wages, contracts for forfeiture of.....	51	402

Property Rights.

Adoption, effect of.....	35	622
Allowance from father's estate.....	18	610
adoption, in case of.....	37	623
insolvent debtor, from estate of.....	21	632
ward, from estate of.....	23	616
priority secured to.....	1	613
Damages for injuries causing death, to....	9	784
assessment of damages.....	10	784
limitation of action.....	10	784
steamers on inland waters, on.....	14	551
Descent, rights by, in real estate.....	1	663
representation, right of.....	1	663
Distribution of personalty, rights on.....	18	667
Exempted homestead, rights in.....	68	731
Illegitimate children, of.....	3	664
Life insurance of parent, share in.....	19	667
Loan and building associations, shares in..	57	462
Omitted in will, rights of.....	9	662
Posthumous, rights of.....	8	662
contribution to compensate.....	8	662
Savings banks, rights to deposits in.....	21	454
Settler's lot purchased of the state, in.....	39	132

Truancy.

Boys committed to state school; expenses..	3	996
By-laws relating to habitual truants.....	46	212
approval of.....	46	212
truant officers alone to complain under..	47	212
Commitment to some institution.....	48	213
Compulsory attendance at school.....	49	213
penalty for neglect by persons in charge..	49	213
Habitual truant, commitment of.....	54	214
definition of.....	52	214
penalty for aiding or harboring.....	53	214
Truant officers, their election and duties....	51	213
compensation of.....	51	213
habitual truants, to complain against....	52	214
commitment of.....	54	214
penalty for aiding or harboring.....	53	214
penalty on town for neglecting to choose..	51	213
prosecute, for neglecting to.....	51	213
vacancies filled by school committee....	51	213

CHIMNEYS.

Inspection of, triennially.....	28	320
changes may be ordered.....	28	320
appeal from municipal officers.....	30	320
construction of building, during.....	26	320
repairs, during.....	27	320
failure to comply with order.....	32	320
municipal officers, by.....	13	318

CHOLERA.

See Asiatic Cholera.

CHOSES IN ACTION.

Assignees of; actions in own name.....	146	757
indorsement of writ, or action stayed....	144	756
liability for costs.....	144	756
liable to action for costs, after judgment	145	757

CHOSES IN ACTION—continued.

Assignees; policies of insurance, of; action..	53	482
set-off, rights preserved.....	146	757
deceased persons, against estates of....	51	605
assigned on order of distribution....	22	611
policies of insurance, on.....	53	482
Lien on, enforced by sale.....	66	815
petition to enforce; contents.....	67	815
appearance of parties.....	70	815
jurisdiction of courts.....	75	815
trial justices, of.....	74	815
owner when required to give bond....	71	815
proceedings and trial.....	70	815
sale by order of court.....	72	815
disposal of proceeds.....	73	815
service on resident owners.....	68	815
non-resident or unknown, on.....	69	815
Probate proceedings, appraisal in.....	47	604
distributed as assets; collection.....	22	611
loss in collection, when allowed.....	52	605
sold; collection by assignee.....	51	605

CHRISTIANITY.

Blasphemy; crime and punishment.....	20	933
Principles of, taught in normal schools....	109	225

CHRISTMAS.

Bank holiday, declared to be.....	9	374
notes, etc., due on, when payable.....	11	374
Sunday, when falling on.....	11	374
Courts not held on.....	52	688
Exemption from arrest on.....	82	734
School holiday, observed as.....	88	221

CHURCHES.

Breaking, entering and larceny from.....	2	917
Burning of; punishment.....	3	916
Deacons of Protestant, a corporation.....	19	230
Doors, regulation as to.....	37	321
inspection of, annually.....	39	322
certificate of safety.....	42	322
posted; evidence.....	43	322
notice to occupant.....	40	322
failure to comply with.....	41	322
Episcopal, wardens a corporation.....	19	230
Insurance upon buildings.....	13	229
Methodist, officers a corporation.....	19	230
Officers are quasi corporations.....	19	230
organization and powers.....	19	230
property, may hold.....	20	230
limitation of amount; powers.....	20	230
right to convey restricted.....	21	230
Pews, vacant, exempt from assessment....	12	229
Pious uses, protection of property held for..	33	232
Railroads not to take, without consent....	29	516
street railroads, nor.....	14	547
Taxation, exemption from.....	6	155
personal property, of.....	13	158

Independent Local Churches.

Incorporation of, authorized.....	25	231
application and notice of meeting.....	26	231
by-laws may prescribe duties of officers..	29	232
meetings, participation in, fixed by....	30	232
proceedings for organization.....	27	231
election of officers.....	28	231

CHURCHES—continued.

Meetings, how called.....	29	232
participants in.....	30	232
Officers, their election.....	28	231
duties prescribed by by-laws.....	29	232
Property, may take and hold, in trust.....	31	232
parish may convey, to church.....	32	232

Meeting-houses.

Appraisal of pews, before sale or repairs....	38	233
dissenting owner, rights of.....	39	233
Breaking, entering and larceny from.....	2	917
Burning of; punishment.....	3	916
Control of, by corporation.....	42	234
Division of time, application for.....	44	234
proceedings at meeting.....	45	234
appraisal of minority interest.....	46	234
expenses of board.....	47	234
occupation or sale by minority.....	48	234
Doors, regulation as to.....	37	321
inspection of, annually.....	39	322
certificate of safety.....	42	322
posted; evidence.....	43	322
notice to occupant.....	40	322
failure to comply with.....	41	322
Erection of, incorporation for.....	36	233
Exemption from taxation.....	6	155
Incorporation, in manner of parishes.....	36	233
special provisions for; notice.....	40	233
proceedings at meeting.....	41	234
Meetings, how called after three years.....	43	234
Occupancy; division of time.....	44	234
appraisal of minority's interest.....	46	234
minority, rights of.....	48	234
Pews, conveyance of, to parish.....	34	232
dissenting owner, rights of.....	35	233
reassignment after repairs.....	38	233
Proprietors, application for incorporation..	40	233
meetings, how called after three years....	43	234
repair or sell, to; notice.....	37	233
appraisal of pews.....	38	233
dissenting owner, rights of.....	39	233
organization of; powers.....	38	233
proceedings for incorporation.....	41	234
control of house by corporation.....	42	234
Railroads not to take without consent.....	29	516
street railroads, nor.....	14	547

CIDER.

Declared to be intoxicating.....	40	331
Sale of unadulterated, as to.....	37	330

CIGARS AND CIGARETTES.

Entering certain buildings, with lighted....	14	318
Minors, sale or gift to; penalty.....	25	953
Smoking in certain buildings prohibited....	14	318

CIRCULATION.

Private bank bills, of; prohibited.....	2	450
---	---	-----

CITATION.

Claimant, of; in trustee process.....	32	775
Executor, etc., of; to appear in pending suit	51	744
another provision.....	7	784

CITATION—continued.

Poor debtor, by; arrest on mesne process....	4	874
arrest on execution, in cases of.....	46	881
bond on mesne process, on.....	16	876
six months' bond, on; form.....	51	882
amendable	53	882
service of.....	52	882
commissioner of sup. jud. court, by.....	71	885
judgment, to take disclosure before....	8	874
islands, for hearing on; regulated.....	75	886
postponed; when in case of attorneys....	36	704
judgment debtor in gambling cases....	8	940
lottery cases, in.....	20	952
persons disclosing falsely.....	76	886
wilful trespass, in cases of.....	80	887
state, by debtors to the.....	89	888

CITIZENS.

Privileges and immunities of.....	1	20
states, in the several.....	1	12
Registration of naturalized.....	16	95
approval of papers by selectmen.....	39	100
United States, of, under constitution.....	1	20
statutory provision.....	1	92

CITY.

Accounts against, verification of.....	7	872
Action of government, when illegal.....	38	76
contracts, officials not to be interested in..	39	76
illegal, enjoined.....	40	76
members, when forbidden to vote.....	38	76
Appropriations for public purposes by.....	71	81
certain special purposes.....	72	81
Armories to be provided.....	68	80
Assessors, election of; tenure.....	35	75
Bonds of, limitation of action on stolen....	92	735
Bounties to soldiers, payment authorized..	77	82
Burying-grounds, acceptance of funds for..	13	262
bond as trustee not required.....	13	262
investment of fund.....	14	262
land for family or private, may accept....	13	262
exemption from liability for debts....	13	262
inalienable and indivisible.....	13	262
vote of acceptance to be recorded.....	15	262
lots in public grounds, may hold title....	18	263
funds for care of; acceptance.....	16	263
by-laws for management of.....	17	263
interest upon	17	263
protection of, by fence.....	3	261
penalty for neglect; application.....	3	261
liability for failure to apply.....	4	261
taking of land for enlargement.....	8	261
acceptance at annual meeting.....	10	262
notice of hearing.....	9	262
By-laws, authority in general to make....	93	85
Charters limit not power of county com'rs..	1	274
Coasting on streets regulated.....	69	81
record of designation.....	70	81
Debt limit, under constitution.....	xxii	42
Dogs, damages by; payment.....	53	78
licenses, fees paid to state.....	46	77
balance credited to state tax.....	56	79
deficiency added to state tax.....	44	77
reimbursement	55	78

CITY—continued.

Domestic animals, payment for damages to reimbursement	53
Elections; national, state and county	61
conduct of ward meetings	64
duties of ward officers	61
island wards of Portland, in	63
representatives of, when no choice	65
vacancy, to fill a	65
warden pro tempore, when chosen	62
Executions against; issue	30
notice of sale of lands; proceedings	31
satisfaction upon property of inhabitants owner may recover against city	30
Fuel yards, authority to establish	37
Funds in trust for public purposes	82
city responsible for security	83
directions of donor or testator to be followed	84
interest to be paid by city	83
reversion to donor	85
Gifts and bequests upon condition, may accept money in trust, of	82
Hay scales, may purchase	5
Jurisdiction in equity over acts of	6
city officials, over illegal acts of	40
Meetings called as in towns	8
Mobs, liability for injury by	15
recovery from rioters	15
Notes, bonds and scrip, issue authorized	75
Office, contest for, before sup. jud. court ..	70
Officers, appointments how made	37
election of subordinate; tenure	35
mayor has casting vote	37
Ordinances, synonymous with by-laws	93
Parks and squares, may take land for	89
damages, as to appeal on	91
procedure	90
Park commissioners, election, duties	88
Property of inhabitants liable for debts of ..	96
remedy of inhabitants	96
Public documents furnished to; title	19
marking	21
Public libraries, may accept gifts for	19
building, may take land for	89
establish, may	10
joint establishment of	13
Railroads, municipal aid to, authorized	41
meetings, conduct of	41
cities, in	43
loans of cities, paid in instalments	42
securities received, held as trust fund	42
voting upon question restricted	44
Railroad stock, how voted on	45
representation on directorate	46
Records, errors amendable	10
preservation of	62
penalty for neglect	64
return of books of	63
Reports, sent to state library	15
Schoolhouse lot, may take land for	3
Sinking fund, may create	73
misappropriation; penalty	74
purposes of, limited	74
Soldiers and sailors, burial of; and widows ..	65
appropriation by state	67
reimbursement of cities	66

CITY—continued.

Street railroads, aid authorized	18
Streets, assessment of damages for location ..	33
arbitration, determination by	35
clerk to give notice of assessment	34
certify list to city treasurer, shall	36
collection by action at law; interest	37
sale of land by; redemption	36
lien created to secure payment	36
Treasurer, name of, to be returned	43
money withheld, until	43
Truant officers, to be elected annually	51
failure to elect, penalty	51
Voting districts, creation authorized	16
Portland, island wards in	63
statutory provision for	20
Wages payable by, fortnightly; exceptions ..	57
War contracts valid	78
unauthorized, may be ratified	79
Wards, change to be approved by voters	34
election of warden and clerk; tenure	36
Water, gas and electric light, contracts for ..	76
Water supply; penalty for pollution	1
property used for, injury to	4
Weights and measures; to furnish standards ..	12
Word "town" includes cities	6
See Towns.	
CITY CLERK.	
Ballots, to provide two sets of	17
election officers, one set sent to	18
loss of; duties in such case	19
receipts for, to give	16
second set retained until required	18
Ballots and check lists preserved by	25
Books of record and registry, return of	63
Candidates, to post lists of	14
city elections, to publish and post lists in ..	15
Cards of instruction, to furnish	13
Check lists, custodian of; duties	21
failure to furnish copy; penalty	21
Fees of; general schedule	20
Instruments for record, shall not draft	14
Nomination papers and certificates, to preserve ..	9
Polling districts, to record and post limits of ..	20
Record of ballots printed, to keep	11
Specimen ballots, to furnish	13
Voters, to post ward lists of	18
lists of deceased, to furnish	26
record of change of residence, to keep	20
residence, notice of change given to	20
(Vital Statistics.)	
Annual returns to state registrar	32
Births, return of	19
non-resident parents, to; return of	27
notice of, required	25
record of, to keep and annually return	32
evidence in judicial proceedings	36
unincorporated places, in; record of	26
unreported, duty as to	38
Deaths, return of	22
burial, copy of record sent to place of	27
burial permits to issue	22
bodies from without the state, for	24
contiguous towns, issued to persons in	30
preservation and return of	27
sub-registrars, issued by	29

CITY CLERK—continued.

Deaths; non-residents, of; return.....	27	577
notice of, required.....	25	577
record of, to keep and annually return...	32	578
evidence in judicial proceedings.....	36	578
return of certificate of cause.....	22	576
attending physician, when no.....	23	576
contagious disease, in case of.....	22	576
"heart failure," insufficient.....	24	576
sub-registrars, appointment of.....	29	577
unincorporated places, in; record of.....	26	577
unreported, duty as to.....	38	579
Enforcement of certain provisions by.....	38	579
Fees of.....	20	907
Intentions of marriage recorded with.....	4	573
certificate of filing, issued.....	5	573
minors, issuance to.....	5	573
town pauper, when not to.....	5	573
violation of law as to.....	5	574
issuing false certificate of, penalty.....	17	575
Marriages, return of.....	20	575
record of, to keep and annually return....	32	578
evidence in judicial proceedings.....	36	578
state, in another; certificate filed here.....	7	574
unincorporated places, in; record of.....	26	577
unreported, duty as to.....	38	579
Neglect of duty a misdemeanor; penalty....	37	579
See Town Clerk.		

CIVIL ACTIONS.**In General.**

Commencement by original writs.....	2	719
Costs, security by deposit when required....	6	719
additional deposit may be required.....	8	720
Cross actions against non-residents.....	80	733
continuance to permit defense.....	81	734
service of writs in cross actions.....	80	733
set-off of judgments.....	80	733
several defendants may have.....	80	733
Exemption from arrest on holidays.....	82	734
election days, on.....	83	734
military training, election, etc., on days of	82	734
Jurisdiction obtained by attachment.....	12	720
Lord's Day; no service of civil process on..	84	734
process, no justification.....	84	734
Parties may plead and manage own cases...	45	705
employment of counsel.....	45	705
person authorized by power of attorney, of	45	706

Attachment.

Authorized upon writs framed therefor....	2	719
Aqueducts, franchises of, liable to.....	6	561
property of, also.....	6	561
redemption within two months.....	6	561
shares in, also.....	6	561
Bill in equity, on; authorization.....	12	679
Buildings and lot to enforce lien, of.....	40	809
extension of time by bankruptcy, etc....	34	808
priority of, over non-lien.....	61	814
Continuance after decision of law court....	49	686
death of plaintiff, in case of.....	50	686
Corporation, property of, liable.....	71	446
foreign, of.....	76	446
franchise to receive toll.....	71	446
general provision; procedure.....	29	724

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Discharge entered on margin of record.....	71	732
certificate of, recorded.....	71	732
fee for recording.....	18	906
Dissolution; enumeration of causes.....	70	731
assignment in insolvency, by.....	31	635
certificate by clerks of courts; record....	71	732
plaintiff, by.....	71	732
decree of sequestration of savings bank, by	46	460
insolvency, by decree of.....	47	674
restoration of property.....	52	727
Divorce, in proceedings for.....	3	582
Duration; general rule; exceptions.....	69	731
expires in five years unless brought forward	69	731
law court, after decision of.....	49	686
death of plaintiff, in case of.....	50	686
replevied goods, in case of.....	16	832
trustee process, on.....	73	781
death of trustee, in case of.....	41	776
Exemption; articles enumerated.....	64	729
benefits of casualty assessment companies	130	500
fraternal beneficiary associations, of....	148	505
burying-grounds, in general, of.....	5	261
family burying-grounds, of.....	6	261
another provision.....	13	262
lots in cemeteries.....	7	261
public cemeteries, property of.....	19	263
shares in.....	19	263
homestead, of; when.....	65	730
certificate filed in registry of deeds....	66	731
liens for labor and material not affected	68	731
set-off, when value exceeds \$500.....	67	731
widow and minor children, rights of....	68	731
life and accident policies, of.....	106	493
lien of creditors for excess premiums..	106	494
lots in cemeteries, for debts.....	7	261
land held for family ground, also.....	13	262
partnership property, of.....	64	730
receipts of agricultural societies.....	26	572
settler's lot purchased of the state, of....	38	132
shares in loan and building assoc'n, two..	57	462
trustee process, on.....	55	778
wages after examination in insolvency..	68	647
Forcible entry and detainer, in actions of..	4	825
Foreign corporations, of property of.....	76	446
Franchise to receive toll liable to.....	71	446
Jurisdiction obtained by.....	12	720
Lien for taxes on real estate enforced by...	28	177
Married women, property of, subject to....	4	584
Notice of subsequent attaching officer.....	23	767
Partition of real estate effective against...	28	790
attachment holds debtor's share.....	28	790
disposal of money, when share attached...	7	609
Review, upon petition for.....	2	792
writ of, on.....	9	793
Scire facias, on writs of.....	4	719
Sheriff's bond, upon additional declaration...	16	708
Trustee process, on.....	2	771
Vacated upon bond; to pay judgment.....	79	733
appraisal, to pay; or judgment.....	75	732
application to court for valuation.....	72	732
hearing; judgment, conditions of bond..	73	732
petition and proceedings, where filed....	74	732
recording in registry of deeds.....	75	732
fee for.....	18	907

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Attachment vacated upon petition.	
proceedings applicable to personal property	76 732
trustee process, to.....	77 732
taxation of costs, by prevailing party....	78 733
Venue, not affected by change of.....	24 741
<i>(Real Estate.)</i>	
Authorization in general.....	57 728
municipal or police courts, on writs from.	58 728
Contract for conveyance, of rights under...	49 675
deed to debtor defeats not; effect.....	49 675
proceedings to enforce attachment.....	50 675
Counties, in different.....	30 724
Effective from what time.....	60 728
action ineffectual until record made.....	61 729
Encumbrance redeemed; attachment holds free	59 728
plaintiff, by; title vested in plaintiff.....	62 729
demand for statement of amount due...	63 729
recitals of release; redemption.....	63 729
Entry on or view of estate unnecessary.....	57 728
Equity of redemption, of; premises held free	59 728
redemption by plaintiff; effect.....	62 729
demand for statement of amount due...	63 729
plaintiff holds title subject to redemption	63 729
recitals of release	63 729
Homestead exempt from, when.....	65 730
certificate filed in registry of deeds.....	66 731
liens for labor and material not affected..	68 731
set-off, when value exceeds \$500.....	67 731
settler's lot purchased of the state.....	38 132
widow and minor children, rights of.....	68 731
Injunction to stay waste, after attachment.	7 827
Redemption of encumbrances; effect.....	62 729
attachment holds premises free, when....	59 728
demand for statement of amount due....	63 729
recitals of release; redemption.....	63 729
Return to registry of deeds essential.....	60 728
delayed, effectual from time of filing....	60 728
title not affected until return made.....	61 729
Rights of redemption from sale or levy, of..	42 674
attachments before sale or levy valid....	42 674
Settler's lot exempt from.....	38 132
Specification of demand essential.....	60 728
Unrecorded, recorded deeds take precedence.	60 729

(Personal Property.)

Authorization, on writs.....	24 723
inferior courts and magistrates, from....	24 723
Actions by attaching officer survive.....	55 728
procedure after death.....	55 728
Appraisal of attached property.....	54 727
Boats engaged in inland transportation, of..	3 549
Bulky property, of; record essential.....	27 723
fee of register of deeds.....	18 906
town clerk, of.....	20 907
Claimant may replevy after notice.....	41 725
Corporate franchises and property, of.....	29 724
another provision.....	71 446
Death of attaching officer; effect.....	48 727
liability to further attachments.....	50 727
survival of actions for attached property..	55 728
suits for official neglect or misconduct..	56 728
Death of defendant; effect.....	52 727
appraisal of property for executor, etc...	54 727
demand on officer for list and view.....	54 727

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Dissolution by decree of insolvency.....	52 727
liability for sale after decree.....	53 727
set-off not allowed.....	53 727
Exemptions; articles enumerated.....	64 729
partnership property, of.....	64 730
Goods replevied, of; continuance.....	16 832
Keepers, appointment of.....	25 723
removal of, or property.....	25 723
storage on premises until bond given....	25 723
Liens, priority when brought to enforce....	61 814
Mortgaged or pledged property, of.....	44 726
claimant to give notice before action....	45 726
demand upon, for account.....	46 726
disposal of proceeds, when creditor redeems	47 726
Part owners, property of; appraisal.....	42 726
delivery of property on bond.....	42 726
party paying has lien on property.....	43 726
Removal of attaching officer; effect.....	50 727
procedure for further attachments.....	50 727
Replevied goods liable to further.....	49 727
liability of plaintiff in replevin.....	49 727
limitation of right.....	51 727
procedure in such case.....	50 727
Retention of possession by defendant.....	26 723
attachment not prejudiced.....	26 723
Sale; assent of parties when essential.....	31 724
appraisal, after; without consent.....	32 724
appraisers; appointment, notice.....	33 724
proceedings by appraisers.....	34 724
delivery of property upon bond.....	35 725
conditions and return of bond.....	35 725
suits on bond; judgment.....	36 725
attaching creditor made party.....	37 725
limitation of action.....	37 725
sale and disposal of proceeds.....	38 725
disposal of proceeds; sale by consent....	31 724
appraisal, upon sale after.....	38 725
attachment, upon further.....	39 725
mortgaged or pledged property.....	47 726
payment to attaching creditors.....	40 725
notice to claimant, after.....	41 725
part owner, of property of; not redeemed.	43 726
priority of attachments preserved.....	40 725
proceeds, subject to attachment.....	39 725
Security for delivery to officer.....	26 723
goods not liable to second attachment....	26 723
Shares of stock, of; how authorized.....	28 723
notice in case of second attachment.....	23 767
Storage on premises where found.....	25 723
Successive attachments on same writ.....	30 724
different officers on different writs, by...	30 724
satisfaction in case of sale.....	40 725
Toll, of rights to take.....	29 724
another provision.....	71 446
Vacated on bond to pay judgment.....	79 733
application to court, upon; bond.....	76 732
bond to prevent sale, upon.....	35 725
Vessel, of, to enforce lien; sale.....	11 804
notice to owners.....	12 805
prior, on non-lien writ; proceedings.....	23 806
subsequent, by same officer.....	13 805
non-lien writ, on.....	24 806
Warehouse, of property in.....	6 372
disposal of goods without disclosing; penalty	7 372

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**Commencement.**

Authorized by original writs.....	2	719
Indorsement of writs.....	6	719
assignee of claim, by; liability.....	144	756
unknown until after judgment, when...	145	757
coroner's bond, in action on.....	62	715
additional declaration, of.....	62	715
liability of indorser; demand.....	7	719
limitation of action.....	7	719
new indorser may be required.....	8	720
sheriff's bond, in action on.....	14	707
additional declaration, of.....	15	708
state, when action in name of.....	141	756
Making writ, with intent to serve, is.....	98	736
Venue; action on bond of sheriff or coroner.	10	720
actions of debt on judgment.....	11	720
escape by insufficiency of jail, for.....	53	714
change of, in sup. jud. court.....	24	741
corporations are parties, when.....	13	720
counties are parties, when.....	13	720
forfeitures, for recovery of.....	14	721
wrong, verdict for defendant.....	14	721
inferior courts, of actions in.....	16	721
local and transitory actions, of.....	13	720
parishes are parties, when.....	13	720
personal and transitory actions, of.....	9	720
abatement for wrong.....	9	720
transfer of action, when ordered.....	9	720
school districts are parties, when.....	13	720
state, actions in favor of.....	15	721
removal on motion of defendant; costs..	15	721
towns are parties, when.....	13	720
actions for defective way.....	13	721
trial justices, in actions before.....	7	760
parties living in different counties.....	8	760
defendants in different counties.....	16	721
trustee actions, in.....	8	761
another provision.....	80	782
Writs, authorized forms of.....	2	719
alteration of forms by courts.....	1	719
copy of; to be furnished on request.....	72	716
established forms continued.....	1	719
inferior courts, from; signature.....	3	719
making, with intent to serve, begins suit..	98	736
municipal court, when returnable.....	6	760
another court, before.....	10	761
police court, when returnable.....	6	760
another court, before.....	10	761
returnable out of county where issued...	2	719
scire facias, of; attachment of property...	4	719
arrest of body on.....	4	719
service by separate summons.....	17	721
attachments not to be made after.....	30	724
constables, by; generally.....	64	715
authority how limited.....	68	716
completion after disqualification.....	71	716
Muscongus and Harbor islands, on....	66	715
warrants in bastardy, of.....	68	716
pursuit, right of, to another county,	68	716
writ of possession, in forcible entry, etc.,	5	825
constables, on; when absent from state.	75	717
coroners, by; generally.....	63	715
completion after disqualification.....	71	716
process against sheriff, on habeas corpus	27	840

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**Writs.**

service; by coroners.		
warrants in bastardy, of.....	68	716
right of pursuit to another county..	68	716
coroners, on; when absent from state...	75	717
corporations, of actions against.....	19	721
attachment of franchise, in case of...	29	724
domestic; officer or member not found,	20	722
foreign corporations, against.....	19	722
acting as trustee under mortgage...	70	446
banking corporations.....	90	470
express companies, on.....	22	722
fraternal beneficiary associations, on	143	504
insurance companies, on.....	22	722
another provision.....	92	489
commissioner, on.....	79	487
surety, credit and title companies, on	109	494
county, of writs against a.....	19	721
cross actions against non-residents, in..	80	733
dead body not to be taken on, penalty...	31	934
defective, how cured; order of notice....	23	722
defendant, by assumed name, on.....	5	719
additional, upon; after amendment...	13	740
deputy sheriff, by; duty generally.....	10	707
completion after vacating office.....	12	707
another provision.....	71	716
deputy is a party, when.....	11	707
disqualification, after; completion.....	71	716
fees paid or secured in advance.....	10	707
waiver of.....	10	707
warrants in bastardy.....	68	716
right of pursuit to another county..	68	716
writs against; for breach of official duty	75	717
dower, writ of.....	1	849
entry, writ of.....	1	849
failure of; limitation of new action....	94	735
real or mixed action, in.....	11	858
habeas corpus; party not in custody....	19	840
officer, upon; tender of fees.....	12	838
liens on vessels, to enforce.....	12	805
subsequent writs, of.....	13	805
Lord's Day; none, of civil process on...	84	734
process, no justification.....	84	734
non-residents, on; order of notice.....	21	722
attachment, upon; without service....	12	720
cross actions, in.....	80	733
officers, on; for breach of official duty,	75	717
original summons, by.....	18	721
parish, of writs against a.....	19	721
religious societies, of writs against....	19	721
replevin; of beasts.....	2	830
bond first taken.....	3	830
replevin of goods, in.....	10	831
person, of the.....	2	843
residents, on; by original summons....	18	721
separate summons, by.....	17	721
returns, completion of.....	71	716
review, writs of.....	8	792
school districts, of writs against.....	19	721
disorganized towns, in.....	92	84
scire facias, of; on inquests of office...	3	823
sheriffs, by; duty generally.....	10	707
completion after vacating office.....	12	707
another provision.....	71	716

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**Writs.**

service; by sheriffs.

deputy is a party, when.....	11	707
disqualification, after; completion....	71	716
fees paid or secured in advance.....	10	707
waiver of.....	10	707
warrants in bastardy.....	68	716
right of pursuit to another county..	68	716
sheriffs, etc., on; when absent from state	75	717
writs against, of.....	63	715
state prison, within precincts of.....	17	988
town, of writs against a.....	19	721
charters repealed, when.....	92	84
trial justices, of writs from.....	5	760
trustee process, on principal defendant..	3	771
inferior courts, when issued from....	80	782
non-resident, on a.....	7	772
summons, form of.....	3	771
trustee, on.....	4	771
additional service on.....	6	772
corporations, on.....	8	772
partnership, trustee, on.....	4	771
superior court; return term, Cumberland.	73	691
Kennebec.....	78	692
supreme judicial court, from; signature...	5	676
teste.....	5	676
trial justice; authorized form of.....	5	760
hours within which returnable.....	11	761
returnable before another justice.....	10	761
service of.....	5	760
signature and seal.....	3	719
unknown defendant, against.....	5	719

Proceedings in Court.

Abatement by ceasing to hold office, none...	58	745
affidavit to pleas in, when made.....	4	676
circumstantial errors, nor for.....	10	739
defendant, not for assumed name to.....	5	719
venue, for wrong.....	9	720
Absent defendant , continuance in case of...	3	738
defaulted; stay of execution.....	4	738
attachment preserved.....	4	738
bond; conditions of.....	4	738
deposit with clerk.....	5	738
execution issued by mistake.....	6	738
review, petition for.....	5	738
Account , in actions of; proceedings.....	86	748
Actions barred by settlement on part payment	59	745
Actions by treasurers of corporations, etc...	27	741
unincorporated societies, by.....	28	741
Affirmation , when conscientious scruples...	118	753
Amendment of circumstantial errors.....	10	739
declaration, of; after demurrer.....	35	742
attachments dissolved by, unless.....	70	731
review, when ground for.....	1	791
defendants, by striking out, or inserting.	13	740
assumed name of defendant, of.....	5	719
attachments against new parties.....	13	740
plaintiffs, by striking out, or inserting...	11	739
pleadings, of; after demurrer.....	35	742
equity to law, from.....	15	740
law to equity, from.....	14	740
actions at law from superior courts, of	16	740
set-off, of statement of demand filed in...	69	746

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Appeals from inferior courts; late entry...	7	739
application when to be made.....	8	739
attachment or bail not revived.....	8	739
original papers carried up.....	9	739
Assignment of breaches.....	32	742
Assignees of choses in action, suits by.....	146	757
indorsement of writs, or action stayed...	144	756
liability for costs.....	144	756
liable to action for costs, after judgment.	145	757
Attaching creditor may defend prior suit...	60	745
application for leave; contents.....	60	745
bond for damages and costs.....	61	745
entry on record, of leave granted.....	61	745
fraudulent prior attachment, void.....	65	746
judgment when defense fails.....	62	745
petitioner prevails, when.....	63	746
review by subsequent attaching creditor..	64	746
Auditors , appointment of.....	83	748
account, in actions of.....	86	748
assessment of insurance companies, of...	38	479
discharge and appointment of others.....	84	748
evidence in proceedings before, rule of....	114	753
fees and expenses paid by county.....	83	748
proceedings before.....	83	748
all must hear; majority may report....	84	748
report, admissible in evidence.....	85	748
prima facie evidence.....	83	748
recommitment of.....	84	748
Bankrupts , actions by, as to former property	66	746
attachment of property, valid; proceedings	67	746
disposal of other actions.....	68	746
Bonds ; damages when assessed by jury.....	47	744
judgment and execution.....	47	744
Change of venue	24	741
Charge of presiding justice.....	97	750
expression of opinion, prohibited.....	97	750
Choses in action , suits by assignee.....	146	757
Continuance ; defendant absent from state...	3	738
Contracts , in penal sum; damages.....	47	744
judgment and execution.....	47	744
pleadings; assignment of breaches.....	32	742
defense, in.....	32	742
Costs , allowance to prevailing party.....	132	755
abatement of actions for wrong venue....	9	720
actions carried to law court, in.....	132	755
jurisdiction of inferior courts, within..	136	756
amendment, allowance upon.....	150	757
demurrer, after decision upon.....	35	742
amount of damages as affecting.....	136	756
actions carried to law court, in.....	132	755
appeals from inferior courts, on.....	134	755
condemnation proceedings, in.....	133	755
replevin, in; value of property.....	135	755
set-off, in cases of.....	137	756
various provisions, see note (b).....	136	756
appeals from inferior courts, on.....	134	755
assignee, after indorsement, against.....	144	756
action against, when proceedings stayed	144	757
judgment, after.....	145	757
attendance and travel, for.....	14	903
inferior courts, in; limited.....	14	903
bastardy complaint, upon.....	9	834
certiorari, on application for and writ of.	15	846
person appearing on notice, to.....	139	756

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Costs; continuance, allowance upon.....	150	757
coroner's bond, in actions on.....	62	715
additional declaration, on.....	62	715
indorser liable for.....	62	715
corporations, mode of taxation for.....	149	757
demurrer, upon.....	35	742
discharge in bankruptcy, etc., upon plea of	151	757
discretion of court, allowance in.....	150	757
double, method of taxation.....	138	756
abatement of actions for wrong venue..	9	720
contested elections, in cases of.....	74	117
error, when judgment affirmed on.....	4	844
fees of witnesses, etc., not doubled.....	138	756
motions for new trial, on; when.....	53	745
dower, apportionment in actions of.....	10	849
error, on writs of.....	4	844
double, when judgment affirmed.....	4	844
excessive, penalty for charging.....	27	909
execution on exorbitant claims, on.....	160	758
executors and administrators, against....	2	783
administrator d. b. n., in actions against	5	784
allowance in account.....	2	783
unmatured debts, in actions on bond for	17	786
flowage, recovery on complaint for.....	33	821
judgment upon plea in bar, on.....	8	818
offer to accept reduction, on.....	23	820
increase of damages, of.....	22	819
original complaint, on.....	29	820
tender on original complaint, on.....	29	820
forcible entry and detainer, in.....	14	904
guardian appointed for insane, none against	52	744
indorsement by assignee upon request....	144	756
action stayed upon refusal.....	144	756
judgment for costs after.....	144	756
precept, of; by attorney at law.....	14	904
informations for intrusion, on.....	6	823
defendant, against; for excess of holdings	8	823
favor of, in.....	13	824
law court, for non-entry of cases in.....	48	686
liens, in actions to enforce.....	64	814
buildings and lands, on.....	37	809
distribution of fund, upon.....	43	810
vessels, on.....	16	805
effect of offer of default.....	15	805
mandamus, on writ of.....	18	847
petition for, on.....	139	756
mortgages, actions on; when nothing due.	11	796
disclaimer, on.....	14	797
motions for new trial, on; double or treble	53	744
multiplicity of actions, when one sufficient	147	757
municipal courts, in; restricted.....	14	904
none, when execution can issue, exception	148	757
nonsuit, upon.....	140	756
second action stayed, until paid.....	140	756
offers of default, on.....	37	743
highway damage cases, in.....	39	743
judgment, of; by plaintiff.....	38	743
parties in civil actions, to.....	14	903
partition cases, in; when for petitioner...	10	788
respondent having no interest, against..	9	788
share less than claimed, when.....	10	788
pauper cases, in; full allowed.....	136	756
police courts, in; restricted.....	14	904
poor debtor's bond, in action on.....	79	887

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Costs; precept to be endorsed by attorney...	14	904
probate bonds, in actions on.....	5	654
authority of judge, in actions without..	11	655
apportioned by court, when.....	15	656
"quarter," when limited to.....	136	756
appeals from inferior courts, on.....	134	755
replevin, in, when.....	135	755
qui tam actions, in.....	140	756
quo warranto, on petition for.....	139	756
referees, upon reports of.....	136	756
replevin, in actions of.....	135	755
review, in actions of.....	15	793
judgment, as affected by.....	12	793
plaintiff, for original.....	11	793
petitions for writ, on.....	139	756
security for, by deposit, when required...	6	719
additional deposit may be required....	8	720
set-off, in cases of.....	81	748
plaintiff recovers less than \$20, when...	137	756
sheriff's bond, in action on.....	14	707
additional declaration, on.....	17	708
indorser liable for.....	15	708
state, action in name of, for private person	141	756
judgment against; payment.....	142	756
payment to clerk, before execution.....	8	195
disposal of.....	8	195
recovery by, limited.....	143	756
removal of actions, paid by, upon.....	15	721
scire facias, etc., on; disposal of.....	8	195
taxation by clerk in term time.....	152	757
after adjournment; procedure.....	152	757
attachment extended.....	152	757
corporations, in behalf of.....	149	757
taxes, in actions to enforce lien for.....	28	178
actions for recovery of amount paid, in	83	189
travel in civil actions, for.....	14	903
inferior courts, in; limited.....	14	904
treble, method of taxation.....	138	756
contested elections, in cases of.....	74	117
fees of witnesses, etc., not trebled.....	138	756
frivolous exceptions, for.....	35	742
equity causes, in.....	37	684
motions for new trial, on; when.....	53	745
non-entry of exceptions in law court....	48	686
trespass, on tender for involuntary.....	36	743
trustee process; appearance of trustee, on.	14	773
abatement, upon.....	85	782
action against trustee, in.....	57	779
allowance to trustee.....	14	904
appearance in inferior courts, upon.....	81	782
discontinuance before return day, on...	6	772
bond, upon; certificate.....	79	733
seven days' notice required.....	6	772
failure of action, on.....	22	774
liability of trustee not appearing.....	19	774
execution awarded therefor, when....	62	779
summoned jointly, when.....	20	774
trustees living out of county, exception	21	774
lien on specific articles for.....	16	773
none to trustee not appearing.....	23	774
non-resident trustee of county, to.....	18	774
exemption from liability for.....	21	774
non-resident of state, in favor of....	21	774
scire facias, on; trustee when liable....	71	780

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**Costs.**

trustee process, on.		
scire facias, on; trustee not liable.....	70	780
inferior courts, in.....	81	782
services on trustees, for; limitation....	6	772
trustees jointly liable for, when.....	20	774
unnecessary suits, in.....	147	757
Counts, verdict cures wrong joinder.....	45	744
Covenants; action by assignee of grantee...	30	741
assignment of breaches.....	32	742
encumbrance is right of dower, when....	33	742
damages, measure of; assignment.....	33	742
performance may be alleged.....	32	742
Crier, duties by whom performed.....	164	759
Damages on bonds, assessment of.....	47	744
contracts in a penal sum, on.....	47	744
covenants against encumbrances, on....	33	742
protest of bills of exchange, on.....	56	745
recognizances on appeal, on.....	47	744
Death of party; appearance or executor, etc.	51	744
proceedings after appearance.....	51	744
suit in equity, in, without bill of revivor..	51	744
Deceased debtor, liability on joint contract..	41	743
Default for non-appearance; removal of.....	2	738
offers of judgment, proceedings on.....	37	743
stay of execution against absent defendant	4	738
attachment preserved.....	4	738
bond; conditions of.....	4	738
deposit with clerk.....	5	738
execution issued by mistake.....	6	738
review, petition for.....	5	738
Demurrer; proceedings on.....	35	742
Depositions, authorized use of.....	1	863
Documents, filing of, and notice.....	22	741
genuineness of execution admitted, unless	22	741
notice to produce; enforcement.....	23	741
Entry of action on first day.....	1	738
appeals from inferior courts, at later term	7	739
application when to be made.....	8	739
attachment or bail not revived.....	8	739
Equitable rules and principles to prevail....	21	741
Estate of deceased joint debtor, liability....	41	743
Evidence, acts and resolves admitted as.....	123	753
adjutant general, certificate of.....	128	754
atheist, a competent witness.....	106	751
auditors, rules in proceedings before.....	114	753
report admissible in.....	85	748
prima facie evidence.....	83	748
consular records; copies received as.....	127	754
contradiction of co-plaintiff or co-defendant	111	752
conviction of offense, effect of.....	119	753
copies of consular records admissible.....	127	754
coroner's bond, of.....	62	715
custom house records; of.....	127	754
deeds, of; from registries.....	125	754
land office, from.....	4	127
records of, in certain counties.....	126	754
insolvency courts, of records of.....	5	628
laws, of; when printed.....	123	753
protests, etc., of notaries public.....	4	373
sheriff's bond, of.....	18	708
statutes, of.....	123	753
coroner's bond, copy when admissible.....	62	715
corporation; election of clerk.....	22	438
insurance; certificate of organization...	49	481

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Evidence; county com'rs, rules before.....	114	753
custom house records, copies received as	127	754
deeds, office copies when admissible.....	125	754
copies of records in certain counties...	126	754
former testimony of deceased witness to	129	754
land office, copies from.....	4	127
magistrates taking acknowledgment, of	129	754
unacknowledged; execution of.....	21	659
deposition of absent party, how taken....	110	752
consequences of refusal to give.....	110	752
enlistment and discharge from U. S. service	128	754
error, on writs of; transcript of record....	8	845
execution of written instruments, of.....	109	751
attested, when.....	121	753
executor or administrator; rule when party	112	752
flowage cases, com'rs' report admissible..	12	818
foreign laws, how proved.....	124	754
gambling, in actions for losses by.....	9	940
heir of deceased party, when party is....	112	752
husband or wife may testify.....	107	751
indorse on writs, of liability of.....	7	720
insane, rule when party is.....	113	753
interest of witness affects credibility only	107	751
libel, in mitigation of damages for.....	43	743
truth, a justification.....	42	743
unproved allegation of; effect.....	44	744
liquors, in actions for damages by sale of.	58	336
parties, of; credibility.....	107	751
exemption as to self-incrimination....	108	751
waiver of.....	108	751
testimony not to be used criminally....	108	751
poor debtor's bond, in action on.....	78	887
printed copies of laws, admissible.....	123	753
probate bonds, in actions on; for allowance	14	656
creditor of solvent estate, by.....	13	655
insolvent estate, of.....	12	655
distributive share, for.....	14	656
residuary legatee, by.....	14	656
probate courts, rules before.....	114	753
protests and copies of notaries public....	4	373
records of other courts, authenticated, are	122	753
courts of insolvency, of.....	5	628
referees, rules in proceedings before.....	114	753
review of judgment of, in.....	1	791
review, upon petition for; allegations....	4	792
cumulative, admissible.....	4	792
discovered, pending petition for.....	3	792
rules in special civil proceedings.....	114	753
seizin, of, in real action.....	4	849
sheriff's bond, copy when admissible.....	18	708
stallion, copies of record of certificate....	41	392
statutes, laws, etc., copies admissible....	123	753
stenographer's notes, copy as evidence....	162	759
insolvency proceedings, taken in.....	10	589
probate proceedings, taken in.....	10	589
survivors in joint actions, of.....	12	785
tax sales, in actions involving.....	87	190
wild land, of.....	65	168
trial justice, transcribed record of.....	25	763
records and papers, copies of.....	27	763
incomplete, when.....	28	763
trustee disclosure, when admissible.....	56	779
truth, of; in actions for libel.....	42	743
unproved allegation of; effect.....	44	744
unwritten law of other countries, proof..	124	754

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**Evidence.**

weight of load, of; in highway damage cases 78 291

Exceptions, presentation and allowance of.. 55 688

abatement of taxes, in proceedings for.... 82 171

audita querela, at trial on writ of..... 5 842

certified as frivolous, when..... 55 688

costs, to taxation of, in term..... 152 757

demurrers, to rulings on; proceedings.... 35 742

dilatatory plea, to; postpones not trial.... 56 689

establishment of..... 55 688

law court, entered and heard in..... 46 685

failure to enter; treble costs..... 48 686

mandamus, in proceedings on writ of.... 18 847

case to proceed notwithstanding..... 17 846

opinion as to facts, expression by judge of 97 750

trustee process, on disclosure in..... 79 782

entire case examined on..... 79 782

vessels, in actions to enforce liens on.... 19 806

Execution, authorized issue of..... 154 758

absent defendant on default, against.... 4 738

attachment preserved..... 4 738

bond; conditions of..... 4 738

deposit with clerk..... 5 738

mistake, issued by; effect..... 6 738

review, petition for..... 5 738

alias or pluries, when issued..... 156 758

attorney, against an, for money collected. 36 704

bail, names, etc., noted on..... 5 769

notice by officer to bail; fees..... 6 769

return of avoidance; satisfaction..... 8 769

bond to vacate attachment, in action on.. 36 725

bonds and contracts in penal sum, on.... 47 744

coroner's bond, in action on..... 62 715

error, stay on writ of; bond..... 2 844

notice to officer, stay on..... 3 844

executors and administrators, against.... 2 783

estates in their hands, when against... 1 783

scire facias, for waste, in..... 3 783

trustee process, on..... 42 776

exorbitant claims against estates, on.... 160 758

form, when unnecessary number of actions 147 757

interest collected on..... 158 758

issued after twenty-four hours..... 154 758

not after one year, except..... 155 758

judgment in favor of deceased creditor, on 23 787

contents and recitals of..... 24 787

real estate taken on, how held..... 24 787

liens, to enforce; generally..... 64 814

mechanics' liens..... 43 810

lost; new issued for unpaid portion..... 159 758

mortgage, upon decree for redemption from 22 798

probate bonds, on judgment on..... 15 656

costs, for..... 11 655

failure of executor, etc., to account, for. 16 656

neglect of executor, etc., for..... 17 656

trust, in; for interested parties..... 18 656

property only, when to run against..... 20 876

disclosure on mesne process, after..... 6 874

judgment, before..... 9 874

released on bond, when..... 18 876

real actions, in; after death of party.... 19 851

land, for value of..... 27-29 852

recognizance on appeal, on..... 47 744

returnable within three months..... 154 758

scire facias to show cause against..... 157 758

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.**Execution; sheriffs' bonds, in actions on....** 17 708

trespass; memorandum, if wilful..... 55 745

trustee process, in; how issued..... 34 775

waste and trespass on real estate, in cases of 19 829

Executor, etc., appearance after death of party 51 744

suit in equity, in, without bill of revivor. 51 744

Grantees, defense of actions against grantors 31 742**Guardians ad litem, settlement of suits by..** 28 621**Insanity of party; proceedings.....** 52 744**Insolvents; action by, as to former property** 66 746

attachment of property, valid; proceedings 67 746

disposal of other actions..... 68 746

Interest on awards of referees, allowed.... 59 689

executions, on..... 158 758

judgments of courts of record, in actions on 49 744

offers to be defaulted, upon amounts of... 37 743

verdicts, upon..... 59 689

Joint contract, liability of deceased debtor.. 41 743**Judge not disqualified by residence, when...** 50 744**Judgment, arrest of, on motion, not allowed** 46 744

actions of debt on; venue..... 11 720

interest allowed..... 49 744

coroner's bond, in action on..... 62 715

creditor defending prior suit, against.... 62 745

in favor of..... 63 746

entry of, in cases from law court..... 49 686

county, when in any..... 47 686

death of a party, in case of..... 49 686

interest allowed in actions on..... 49 744

presumption of payment..... 104 737

reversal for wrong joinder of counts, no.. 45 744

set-off, in cases of..... 81 748

sheriff's bond, in action on..... 14 707

Juries, authorized mode of impaneling.... 88 749

assessment of damages, on bond or contract 47 744

judgment and execution..... 47 744

recognizance on appeal, on..... 47 744

challenges; number, when made..... 88 749

panel, from the..... 95 750

regulation of..... 95 750

charge of presiding justice..... 97 750

expression of opinion avoided..... 97 750

choice of foreman by ballot..... 91 749

disagreement, in case of; procedure..... 100 750

drawn at request of either party..... 88 749

appointment of foreman for..... 88 749

examination as to opinion, etc..... 94 750

gratuities to, cause for new trial..... 104 751

irregularities in drawing, etc., immaterial. 103 751

new trial for improper practices with.... 104 751

oath to traverse jurors in civil causes.... 90 749

objections to be stated before trial..... 102 751

waiver by omission to state, when..... 102 751

irregularities in venire, etc., to..... 103 751

residence disqualifies not, when..... 101 751

return of talesmen..... 92 750

supernumerary members..... 89 749

taxpayer in town benefited, disqualifies not 101 751

transfer of members; excuses..... 89 749

twice sent out only, except..... 100 750

venires issued for additional..... 93 750

new, for..... 93 750

view may be had by..... 96 750

Labor, ten hours constituting a day's..... 57 745

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Lord's Day , actions for tort or injury on....	131
contracts dated on, not void unless.....	130
defense, no, until consideration restored	131
Lost writ , how supplied.....	12
Minors may be excluded from court room...	25
Motions for new trial; proceedings.....	53
concurrency of majority of justices.....	41
costs on, when double or treble.....	53
jurors, for improper practices with.....	104
irregularities as to drawing, etc., not for	103
single justice, heard and decided by.....	54
limitation of authority.....	54
Next friend , settlement of actions by.....	28
Nonsuit or discontinuance, costs upon.....	140
second action stayed, until paid.....	140
Note for land sold; failure of consideration.	40
Oath , administration of; form.....	117
Offer of default, proceedings on.....	37
flowage, on original complaint for.....	29
increase on new complaint, of.....	22
reduction of damages, of.....	23
tenants, may be made by.....	24
highway damage cases, in.....	39
judgment, of; by plaintiff.....	38
vessels, in actions to enforce lien on.....	15
Orders of notice; authority.....	1
Partial payment in settlement bars action..	59
Penalties , how recovered.....	29
Perjury , action when judgment obtained by.	153
Pleadings ; general issue in all cases.....	34
amendment from equity to law.....	15
law to equity, from.....	14
actions from superior courts, in.....	16
proceedings affect not attachments.....	20
assignment of breaches.....	32
brief statement authorized.....	34
counter brief statement authorized.....	34
demurrer; proceedings on.....	35
dilatory plea, stays not trial.....	56
equitable defenses and replies.....	17
attachments not affected.....	20
order for, granted on petition.....	20
decrees and injunctions as in equity..	19
superior courts, in the.....	18
performance in defense.....	32
pleas in bar authorized.....	34
Public officer ; actions prosecuted by successor	58
Recognizances on appeal, damages on.....	47
judgment and execution.....	47
Record in full, when required.....	11
Referees , their appointment.....	87
costs upon reports of.....	136
fees and expenses paid by county.....	87
interest allowed on awards.....	59
Residence of judge disqualifies not, when..	59
Set-off , allowance in civil actions, generally.	70
actions brought by one for use of another, in	74
bond or contract, with penalty, in case of.	75
choses in action, in suits on.....	146
deceased persons, of.....	51
assigned on order of distribution.....	22
policies of insurance, on.....	53
claim assigned to defendant, when.....	72
plaintiff, to; none after notice.....	73

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Set-off ; costs, how regulated.....	81
plaintiff recovers less than \$20, when..	137
cross actions against non-residents, in....	80
several defendants may have.....	80
demand in set-off; filing, entry.....	69
discontinuance only by consent.....	80
effect on statute of limitations.....	105
dormant partners, in case of.....	71
executors, etc., in actions by; proceedings	76
actions against, in.....	77
claims against insolvent estates, on..	16
estate insolvent, when.....	78
judgment added to list of claims.....	76
inferior courts, in.....	82
judgment on, generally.....	81
costs, for, upon offers of default.....	37
merits, none on; new action.....	105
parties, demand must be between all....	71
plaintiff entitled to every defense to claim	79
review, of judgment upon.....	12
cases in which claim is filed, of.....	13
statute of limitation applies to claim filed	80
time, how computed.....	105
nonsuit or discontinuance, when....	105
trial of issue; pleading, procedure.....	79
trustees, in actions against.....	77
trustee process, against defendant in....	64
liability of trustee, effect on.....	64
taxes, of.....	9
Stenographers ; appointment, duties.....	161
certified copy of notes received in evidence	162
fees constitute part of taxable costs....	163
insolvency cases, in; notes as evidence....	10
probate proceedings, in; notes as evidence	10
Sureties on official bonds; defense by.....	48
Tender before entry of action; effect.....	39
flowage, on original complaint for.....	29
increase on new complaint, of.....	22
reduction, of.....	23
tenants, may be made by.....	24
highway damage cases, in.....	39
involuntary trespass, for.....	36
replevin of goods, in actions for.....	11
Treasurers of municipalities, etc., suits by..	27
Trespass and trespass on case; no distinction	26
Trespass , proceedings when found to be wilful	55
tender, when involuntary.....	36
Truth , in actions for libel, a justification..	42
Unincorporated societies , actions by.....	28
workmen's unions, by.....	36
Verdicts , in actions of contract; separate..	98
interest allowed on.....	59
jury disagreeing, twice sent out, only....	100
motions to set aside; proceedings.....	53
concurrency of majority of justices....	41
costs on, when double or treble.....	53
jurors, for improper practices with.....	104
irregularities in drawing, etc., not for	103
single justice, heard and decided by....	54
limitation of authority.....	54
special, on case stated, or reported.....	99
vessels, in actions to enforce liens on....	17
wrong joinder of counts cured by.....	45
View may be had by jury.....	96

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Witnesses, authority to issue summonses...	105	751
atheists may be, under affirmation.....	106	751
attendance, damages for non-.....	115	753
enforcement by capias.....	115	753
finer for.....	115	753
prepayment of fees required.....	120	753
auditors, before; compulsory attendance..	83	748
competency, interest affects not.....	107	751
administrator, rule when a party is....	112	752
atheist may testify under affirmation...	106	751
attestation of written instruments.....	109	751
complainant in bastardy, of.....	6	834
conviction of offense, affects not.....	119	753
divorce cases, of either party in.....	2	582
executor, rule when a party is.....	112	752
heir, rule when a party is.....	112	752
husband or wife of party may testify..	107	751
insane, rule when party is.....	113	753
religious belief affects not.....	106	751
survivors in joint actions, of.....	12	785
trustee process, of principal defendant.	33	775
witnesses to a will, of.....	1	661
subsequent incompetency, affects not.	2	661
contempt for non-attendance.....	115	753
refusal to answer, for.....	116	753
contradiction of co-plaintiff or co-defendant	111	752
credibility; effect of interest.....	107	751
conviction of offense, effect of.....	119	753
disbelief in deity, as to.....	106	751
religious belief, as to.....	106	751
deceased, former testimony when received	129	754
execution of written instruments, to.....	109	751
exemption from self-incrimination.....	108	751
privilege waived by testifying.....	108	751
testimony not to be used adversely.....	108	751
habeas corpus, production on.....	37	841
information for removal of attorney, on...	42	705
oath, administration of; form.....	117	753
affirmation, if conscientious scruples....	118	753
testimony at former trial, how proved....	162	759

(Trial Justices)

Adjournment of court.....	14	761
Appeals from judgment.....	17	762
appellant to recognize.....	18	762
entry at subsequent term.....	7	739
application when to be made.....	8	739
attachment or bail not revived.....	8	739
original papers carried up.....	9	739
production of record and papers.....	20	762
judgment affirmed, on failure.....	20	762
waiver of trial, upon.....	19	762
Attachment on writs from.....	24	723
Continuance for non-attendance of justice..	13	761
Costs, judgment for plaintiff, on.....	15	762
defendant, for.....	16	762
limitation, on continuance.....	14	761
penalty for charging excessive.....	27	909
taxation of.....	14	903
Counsel in matters before him, not to be...	32	764
Default entered at end of one hour.....	12	761
stricken off, with or without terms.....	12	761
Execution, issue and return of.....	21	762
commission expired, issue after.....	29	763
death of justice, issue after.....	26	763

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Execution; debtor in another county.....	22	762
judgment for plaintiff, upon.....	15	762
defendant, for.....	16	762
non-appearance of justice, after.....	13	761
renewal of unsatisfied.....	30	763
use of, in place of record.....	28	763
Guardian ad litem, appointment of.....	27	621
Hearings at dwelling-house.....	14	761
non-attendance of justice, proceedings...	13	761
parties, of.....	12	761
Islands, of penalties for trespasses on.....	14	828
Judgment, award and entry of.....	15	761
copies certified after commission expired.	29	763
default, entry on.....	12	761
stricken off, at discretion of justice....	12	761
defendant, for.....	16	762
invalid, justice not present with writ....	11	761
nonsuit, of; on non-appearance.....	12	761
stricken off, at discretion of justice....	12	761
Jurisdiction, in general.....	2	760
Minors, exclusion of, from court room.....	25	741
Non-attendance of justice; proceedings....	13	761
trial before another justice.....	13	761
Nonsuit entered at end of one hour.....	12	761
stricken off, with or without terms.....	12	761
Orders of notice on non-resident defendants.	21	722
Personal property forfeited, in cases of...	8	835
Pleadings; general issue.....	14	761
brief statement; none, unless.....	14	761
Real estate, title to, in issue; removal....	3	760
entry of action by party removing.....	4	760
Records, duty to keep.....	25	763
death; deposited with clerk of courts....	27	763
failure to do so, penalty.....	27	763
proceedings when incomplete.....	28	763
execution with affidavit, use of.....	28	763
removal; deposited with clerk of courts...	27	763
failure to do so, penalty.....	27	763
summons to produce.....	25	763
proceedings on refusal.....	25	763
transcribed by another justice.....	25	763
copy, attested, is legal evidence.....	25	763
Removal, when title to real estate in issue..	3	760
entry of action.....	4	760
production of record and papers.....	4	760
recognizance by party requesting.....	3	760
Residence disqualifies not, in action for taxes	27	177
Scire facias, may issue writs of.....	23	762
directed into other counties, when.....	24	762
fees of officers upon.....	24	762
Set-off, proceedings on claims in.....	82	748
Trustee process, proceedings in.....	82	782
authorized form of writ.....	80	782
default in case of non-appearance.....	81	782
examination of trustee.....	81	782
costs upon appearance, or default.....	81	782
discharge; debt less than five dollars...	82	782
execution upon removal out of county....	83	782
proceedings after discharge of trustee....	84	782
service of writ.....	80	782
venue.....	80	782
trustee joined collusively; abatement...	84	782
Venue; parties living in same county.....	7	760
parties living in different counties.....	8	760

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Venue; defendants in different counties.....	16	721
trustee actions, in.....	8	761
another provision.....	80	782
Witnesses; authority to issue summons.....	105	751
Writs, authorized form of.....	5	760
hours within which returnable.....	11	761
returnable before another justice.....	10	761
service of.....	5	760
signature and seal.....	3	719

Real Actions.

Absent defendant, service of writ on.....	1	849
Brief statement of title.....	2	849
Consent to recovery of part.....	22	851
Costs, demandant recovers none, when.....	45	855
abandonment to tenant, upon.....	26	852
death of either party, in case of.....	19	851
offer of judgment by tenant, upon.....	22	851
valuation of improvements, of.....	35	853
set-off against improvements.....	36	853
Damages, recovered by demandant, when.....	11	850
persons, other than tenants, against.....	15	851
Death of either party; effect.....	39	854
writ of possession, how issued.....	40	854
Death or marriage abates not; proceedings..	16	851
costs to prevailing party; execution.....	19	851
heir is a minor, when; proceedings.....	17	851
judgment; effect.....	18	851
writs of possession, issue of.....	18	851
Declaration; what sufficient.....	2	849
amendment to include entire premises.....	21	851
essential allegations.....	3	849
premises to be clearly described.....	21	851
part only, demanded; proceedings.....	21	851
Demandant, when entitled to recover.....	8	850
damages when recovered by.....	11	850
persons other than tenants, against.....	15	851
joinder of.....	9	850
recovery of part of premises by.....	10	850
consent, by; effect on costs.....	22	851
title deeds of, when impeachable for fraud	44	854
Disclaimer by defendant; effect.....	6	850
Disseisor, who may be so considered.....	6	850
actual ouster, in case of.....	7	850
Entry, actual need not to be proved.....	4	849
right of, essential.....	5	850
descent or discontinuance defeats not..	5	850
Estates recovered by writ of entry, what...	1	849
Improvements, allowance for.....	20	851
appraisal, request for, by tenant.....	24	852
cases in which allowed.....	23	851
death of either party; payment of money.	39	854
demandant may abandon premises.....	26	852
tenant's remedy upon eviction.....	30	853
estimate of, and of land without.....	24	852
jury, by.....	25	852
parties agreed upon, by.....	34	853
tenant may file offer of.....	35	853
costs, effect on.....	35	853
judgment for value of premises.....	26	852
one-third payable in one year.....	27	852
another, in two years.....	28	852
last, in three years.....	29	852
premises held as security for.....	29	852

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Improvements.		
judgment for value of premises.		
tenant's remedy upon eviction after....	30	853
waste prohibited after.....	33	853
juror, disqualification of.....	37	854
lien for value of, against reversioner....	42	854
ouster after six years' possession, upon	43	854
mortgagor and mortgagee, none between..	32	853
offer of judgment by tenant; costs.....	35	853
payment for, by demandant.....	31	853
life estate, only, demanded, when.....	42	854
restriction upon right to.....	32	853
rule of valuation.....	25	852
set-off of costs against value of.....	36	853
value recovered in assumpsit, when.....	43	854
waste by tenant prohibited.....	33	853
Pleadings by defendant; non-tenure.....	6	850
Possession and improvement, what constitutes	38	854
Premises to be clearly described in writ....	21	851
consent to recovery of part; effect on costs	22	851
Record, in full, required.....	11	700
Rents and profits, authorized recovery....	11	850
estimation of.....	12	850
use of tenant's improvements.....	13	850
limited to six years; exception.....	14	850
persons other than tenants, against.....	15	851
restrictions upon right to.....	32	853
Seizin, proof of.....	4	849
Surveyor, appointment and protection of...	46	855
Title deeds, when impeachable for fraud...	44	854
Title, summary proceedings to quiet.....	47	855
agents and guardians ad litem.....	48	856
petition; form and contents.....	47	855
order of notice; service.....	47	855
proceedings upon appearance.....	48	855
record of decree.....	48	856
View by jury, ordered by court.....	41	854
deposit may be required.....	41	854
Waste during pendency, enjoined.....	7	827
<i>(Foreclosure of Mortgages.)</i>		
Action for, authorized.....	3	794
Conditional judgment, award of.....	9	796
form of.....	10	796
Costs on, as to liability for.....	14	797
Declaration, form of.....	9	796
executor or administrator, by.....	12	796
Defendant, who may be made.....	14	797
Judgment, form of conditional.....	10	796
nothing due, when.....	11	796
Person in possession, against.....	14	797
Record, in full, required.....	11	700
Writ of possession, issue of.....	10	796
<i>(Intrusion.)</i>		
Authorized procedure in behalf of state....	1	823
Cases of, without order of legislature.....	9	823
information, filing of; service.....	9	823
proceedings and judgment.....	10	823
Escheats, information for recovery of.....	11	824
defenses not available.....	12	824
judgment for defendant; costs.....	13	824
afteracquired title, upon.....	14	824
state, for; rents and profits.....	14	824
Improvements, when tenant entitled to....	16	824
recovery of, in equity.....	17	824

CIVIL ACTIONS—continued.

Improvements; sale of land on execution....	18	824
Judgment generally for state; effect.....	15	824
tenants of state entitled to improvements....	16	824
recovery of in equity.....	17	824
sale of land on execution.....	18	824
Land grants, for breach of conditions of....	1	823
information filed; contents.....	2	823
disclaimer by defendant; effect.....	5	823
scire facias issued; service.....	3	823
trial upon claim of title.....	6	823
costs upon.....	6	823
judgment upon issue.....	6	823
judgment on default.....	4	823
defendant, against.....	6	823
land held in excess of grant, for.....	7	823
location of legal holdings.....	8	823
state, against.....	6	823

CLAIMANTS, ADVERSE.

Forfeited goods, of; bond to pay appraisal..	2	835
adjudication after notice.....	6	835
appeal, right of.....	9	835
decree for restoration and for damages...	7	835
Land, of; proceedings to try title.....	47	855
agents and guardians ad litem.....	48	856
petition; form and contents.....	47	855
order of notice; service.....	47	855
proceedings upon appearance.....	48	855
record of decree.....	48	856
Liquors seized, of; adjudication.....	51	834
appeal.....	51	834
warrant against claimant.....	54	835
Lobsters seized, of.....	26	409
Partition, in; effect of judgment.....	24	790
share assigned to part owner, of a.....	25	790
share was not assigned, to whom.....	26	790
Personal property attached, of; notice.....	41	725
mortgagee, pledgee or lienor, claimed by..	45	726
demand upon, for account.....	46	726
Trustee process, appearance in.....	32	775
notice to; admitted a party.....	32	775
principal defendant may be witness.....	33	775

CLAIMS.

Insolvency, in; affidavit in proof of.....	23	633
appeal from decision.....	23	634
limit of time for.....	24	634
objections to.....	23	633
payment, order of.....	42	638
postponement of proof.....	26	634
security, valuation of.....	25	634
set-off regulated.....	53	641
surrender of preference before proof....	27	634
Insolvent estates, against; presentation....	5	614
administrator, of; allowance.....	8	614
appeals by parties interested.....	12	615
award as to exorbitant claims, added to list	26	617
disallowance, effect of.....	20	616
failure to present, barred by.....	20	616
further assets, except in case of.....	20	616
false testimony declared to be perjury....	6	614
interest on.....	8	614
priority of.....	1	613
refusal to submit to examination.....	6	614
secured, proceedings as to.....	7	614

CLAIMS—continued.

Partners, against estate of; adjustment....	6	627
Savings banks, against insolvent.....	45	460
actions pending discontinued.....	46	460
failure to present, barred by.....	47	460
Solvent estates, against; arbitration of....	53	605
disputed, referred to commissioners.....	54	605
bribery of com'rs; punishment.....	10	924
execution issued on report.....	160	758
no action after reference, unless.....	54	605
presentation of.....	14	785
private, allowance of.....	65	606
verification by affidavit, if required.....	64	606
Wards, against; adjustment of.....	16	620
arbitration or compromise, by.....	18	620

CLAMS.

Barrels, size regulated.....	34	412
Close time on, for packing; penalty.....	35	412
Inhabitants may take for family use.....	34	411
Penalty for taking contrary to regulations..	34	412
Taking for bait.....	34	411
Towns may regulate taking.....	34	411
Transportation of, regulated; penalty.....	36	412

CLAPBOARDS.

Dimensions and quality.....	18	420
Forfeitures, how enforced.....	25	421
Penalties, how recovered.....	25	421
Sale before survey, penalty for.....	21	420
action for price not defeated, unless.....	22	421
certificate to be given.....	21	420
Shipping before survey, penalty for.....	21	420
certificate to be given.....	21	420
exhibited to collector of customs.....	23	421
oath to identity of articles.....	23	421
forfeiture of vessel.....	21	420
liability of master or owner.....	21	420
master, duties of, before clearance.....	23	421
owner, duties of, before clearance.....	23	421
Surveyors of, annual election.....	14	419
fees of.....	21	908

CLERK.

Aqueduct, of proprietors of; election.....	2	560
records kept by; open to inspection.....	2	560
shares, of; and their owners.....	4	560
Common lands, of proprietors of; election..	3	565
certificate, evidence of agency.....	6	566
qualification of.....	4	565
record of meetings kept by.....	4	565
Corporations, of; record of election.....	27	75
books and records kept by.....	20	437
damages for preventing access to.....	21	437
production in court.....	75	446
record votes of the corporation, to.....	19	437
certificate of election to be filed.....	22	437
fee for recording.....	18	906
name furnished officer with execution....	72	446
objections to election, duties upon.....	15	436
office at a fixed place in the state.....	20	437
resident of the state, to be.....	20	437
resignation; when to take effect.....	23	438
fee for recording.....	18	906
returns to assessors by.....	24	438
neglect, penalty for.....	27	439
property deemed corporate.....	15	158

CLERK—continued.

Corporations, of; service of process on.....	22	438
sworn, to be.....	19	437
record of oath.....	27	75
Embezzlement by; punishment.....	8	913
prosecutions for.....	9	918
House of representatives, of; election.....	7	30
compensation of.....	11	896
assistant clerk, of.....	11	896
journal, amendment of.....	31	56
Law library assoc'ns, of; election.....	7	563
duties of.....	8	563
Liquor, liability for illegal sale of.....	41	331
process, included with principal in.....	65	337
Parish or religious society, of; election....	2	228
annual meeting, at.....	4	228
copies of records, to furnish.....	22	231
record of election and qualification.....	27	75
Plantations, of; annual election.....	118	90
authorized, as in towns.....	100	173
compensation and oath.....	102	173
duties and liabilities.....	120	90
name returned to secretary of state.....	119	90
vote rejected unless.....	119	90
organization, duties upon.....	117	90
return of votes and list of voters.....	120	123
Register of deeds, of; duties.....	5	192
Secretary of state, of; number, pay.....	1	890
State prison, of; an officer of the prison....	4	985
appointment and bond.....	6	986
duties of, in general.....	28	990
bills against the prison, as to.....	18	988
removal of.....	6	986
salary of.....	1	891
Ward clerk; election.....	36	75
See Clerks of Courts, City Clerk, Town Clerk.		

CLERKS OF COURTS.**In General.**

Attorney or counselor, when not to act as..	15	701
Bond of; approval, conditions.....	2	699
action on, for failure to fully account....	3	699
deficiency in records, for.....	13	701
appropriation of amount recovered....	14	701
Clerk pro tempore, appointment.....	10	700
oath and bond.....	10	700
Coroner's inquest, evidence taken filed with.	13	984
Deputy, appointment of.....	9	700
bond of; powers and duties.....	9	700
Election of.....	1	699
determination of results.....	59	114
Fees of; general schedule.....	4	898
attendance upon courts, for.....	5	894
limitation of.....	5	894
law court, as clerks of the terms of the...	45	685
office, of; what included.....	5	894
Incompatibility of offices; const.....	2	39
Jurors, exemption from service as.....	3	860
Murder trials, copy of proceedings filed with	28	972
Salaries of.....	5	893
Tenure of office.....	1	699
Vacancies, how filled.....	1	699

Powers and Duties.

Account for money received for services, to.	3	699
--	---	-----

CLERKS OF COURTS—continued.

Account, action on bond for failure to.....	3	699
treasurer of state notified of delinquency..	3	699
Adjournment of supreme judicial court by..	54	688
Attachment, may certify dissolution of.....	71	732
Bail, to minute names on execution.....	5	769
Certify cases to law court, to.....	44	685
entry of judgment.....	49	686
death of a party, in case of.....	49	686
Clerk of county commissioners, to be.....	6	696
adjournment by.....	7	696
Clerks of the terms of the law court, as....	45	685
Conviction and sentence, to certify.....	10	974
Coroner's bond, to record and copy.....	61	715
adjudication as to sufficiency, to record...	62	715
adjudged insufficient, to notify.....	62	715
Costs in civil actions, taxation of.....	152	757
state, for, paid to clerk.....	8	195
disposal of.....	8	195
Costs in criminal cases, as to.....	1	975
County estimates, to record.....	70	169
County treasurer, not eligible as.....	5	195
account of, to forward to secretary of state	13	196
Depositions in perpetuum, may take.....	22	866
Deputy sheriffs, to record appointment of...	8	707
names and addresses furnished to.....	8	707
Descent, duties in proceedings to bar rights by	17	667
fees for.....	4	899
Discharges from U. S. service, to record....	7	700
use of copies in evidence.....	7	700
Divorces, returns to registrar of vital statistics	33	578
Drafting papers for record prohibited.....	15	701
another provision.....	14	193
Examination of records.....	13	701
action on bond in case of deficiency.....	13	701
appropriation of amount recovered.....	14	701
Examinations by magistrates certified to....	19	967
Fines and costs due the state, to receive...	4	699
warrants of distress for, to issue.....	2	975
ways, for defective, certified by.....	85	291
Fish and game laws, to report trials under..	59	370
Grand jurors, to prepare list of.....	1	968
mode of impaneling.....	2	968
Illegal fees, penalty for taking.....	8	700
Insolvency appeals, to certify, to register...	10	629
Instruments for record, shall not draft....	14	193
another provision.....	15	701
Jurors, mode of impaneling in civil cases...	88	749
criminal cases, generally.....	21	971
drawn, in cases of life imprisonment...	12	969
other cases, in.....	88	749
grand, to prepare list of.....	1	968
mode of impaneling.....	2	968
Law copies of state cases, to furnish.....	5	699
Liquor cases, to publish list of.....	71	339
Magistrates, to record list of.....	7	700
memorandum of date of reception, to make	48	58
use as evidence.....	48	58
Meridian lines, duties as to.....	22	426
Notaries public, records of; deposit with...	5	374
duties in relation thereto.....	7	374
Pardons, record of.....	6	981
Public documents furnished to, title.....	20	65
marking.....	21	65
Railroads, certificate of taking filed with...	26	515
damages may be deposited with.....	37	517

CLERKS OF COURTS—continued.

Recognizances, certified to, by magistrates.	19	967
order discharging filed with.....	21	967
peace, to keep the, filed as of record.....	11	957
Records; of proceedings in court, to make...	11	700
brief, when sufficient.....	11	700
certificates of discharge from U. S. service	7	700
use as evidence.....	7	700
completion of, when clerk deceased.....	6	700
costs and fines, of; examination.....	16	977
county estimates, of.....	70	169
criminal cases, of.....	12	700
deceased predecessor, of, to complete.....	6	700
drafting papers for, prohibited.....	15	701
election of foreman by grand jury, of.....	4	968
extended, in what cases.....	11	700
insurance companies, proceedings against.....	68	484
list of magistrates, of.....	7	700
additional duties as to.....	48	58
use as evidence.....	48	58
pardons, of.....	6	981
payment of fines and costs, of.....	4	699
preservation of, by county com'rs.....	11	696
returned tax lists of plantations, of.....	92	191
Register of deeds, to act as, when.....	8	193
records, may complete.....	12	193
certificates, requisites of.....	13	193
compensation for.....	12	193
Restrictions upon employment.....	15	701
Sentence, as to execution of.....	10	974
warrant for removal to state prison.....	11	974
certified copy returned to.....	20	989
Sheriff's bond, to record and copy.....	2	706
adjudication as to sufficiency, to record..	3	706
adjudged insufficient, to notify.....	4	706
failure to give; proceedings.....	5	706
Standard of length, duties as to.....	24	427
State paper, to preserve and file copies of...	7	700
Superior courts, to act as clerks of.....	80	692
deputy clerk; appointment.....	80	692
vacancy; temporary appointment.....	80	692
Taxation of costs by.....	152	757
Tax lists of plantations, returned, to record	92	191
Trial justice, duty as to records of.....	27	763
copies, may certify.....	27	763
records incomplete, when.....	28	763
Venires for jurors, to issue.....	7	861
issued at stated periods.....	8	861
penalty for neglect of duty.....	18	862
Warrant for removal to state prison, to issue	11	974
certified copy filed with.....	20	989
distress, of, for fines, etc., to issue.....	2	975
Wills, to certify decision as to.....	13	666
Witnesses, may issue summonses to.....	105	751

CLOTHING.

Contagious disease, when exposed to; care..	56	251
certificate of precautions against.....	39	249
premises taken for safe keeping.....	57	252
removal forbidden.....	34	248
precautions required before.....	41	249
Convicts sentenced to state prison, for.....	11	974
discharge, upon.....	46	992

CLOUD UPON TITLE.

Bill in equity to remove.....	49	856
--------------------------------------	----	-----

CLOUD UPON TITLE—continued.

Bill in equity to remove.		
agents and guardians ad litem.....	50	856
essentials of bill; parties.....	49	856
joinder of parties.....	49	856
order of notice; service.....	50	856
proceedings after service; effect.....	51	857
wild land, when bill maintained as to....	52	857
Summary process to remove.....	47	855
agents and guardians ad litem.....	48	856
petition; form and contents.....	47	855
order of notice; service.....	47	855
proceedings upon appearance.....	48	855
record of decree.....	48	856
Undischarged mortgage, cancelation of...	34	800
contingent liability, security for.....	36	801
decree, effectual to bar claims.....	39	801
parties and form of petition.....	35	801
respondents, jurisdiction of.....	38	801
description of, in petition.....	37	801
service upon.....	37	801

COAL.

Ey-laws relating to sale of, authority to make	93	85
same subject.....	1	418
Certificate of weight delivered to buyer....	13	419
Municipal fuel yards authorized.....	87	83
Sale of, regulated.....	11	419
weighed by sworn weigher, unless.....	13	419
certificate delivered to buyer.....	13	419
Scales, annual adjustment of.....	9	425
Ton, number of pounds to a.....	11	419
Weighers, their appointment and fees.....	12	419
duties of.....	13	419

COAL-OIL.

Appointment of inspector.....	9	394
Damages caused by explosion of.....	21	319
Examination and testing of.....	12	395
False marking, penalty for.....	10	395
Inspection, and marking of casks.....	9	394
compulsory, by sworn inspector.....	11	395
municipal officers may cause.....	12	395
police, in cities, may cause.....	12	395
Marking of casks, containing unsafe.....	10	395
Marks on cans, registration and notice of...	13	395
defacing of, with fraudulent intent.....	14	395
use of cans, without consent, penalty....	14	395
Municipal officers may examine.....	12	395
Police, in cities, may examine.....	12	395
Regulations for keeping authorized.....	20	319
publication of.....	23	319
Search warrant for.....	22	319
Trade in, not inspected or unsafe, prohibited	11	395

COAST.

State, of the; protection.....	17	929
---------------------------------------	----	-----

COASTING.

Streets, in; regulation of.....	69	81
record of streets designated.....	70	81

COAST SURVEY.

Injury to property used for; punishment....	19	55
Lands may be taken for purposes of.....	15	54
assessment of damages.....	16	54
report of commissioners; proceedings..	17	54
tender of damages.....	18	55

COCK-FIGHTING.

Authority of officers to prevent.....	39	935
Exhibitions of, prohibited; penalty.....	36	935
Keeping places for; penalty.....	37	935
Owning or training to fight; penalty.....	38	935

CODICIL.

"Will" includes.....	6	51
----------------------	---	----

COHABITATION.

Divorced persons, of; adultery.....	1	930
Lewd and lascivious; punishment.....	5	930

COIN.

Congress may regulate value of foreign....	8	5
Counterfeiting of; punishment.....	2	920
bringing into the state.....	3	920
foreign, with intent to export.....	5	920
fraudulent uttering.....	3	920
implements, making or possession of....	6	920
possession with intent to pass.....	3	920
subsequent convictions.....	4	920
ten or more pieces, with knowledge....	2	920
reward for conviction.....	12	921
search warrant for.....	13	962
Execution, may be taken on.....	2	764
poor debtor, in possession of; delivery...	14	875
disclosure commissioners, before.....	28	877
justices of the peace, before.....	56	883

COINING MONEY.

Congress, power of, granted to.....	8	5
-------------------------------------	---	---

COLLATERAL INHERITANCES.

See Inheritance.

COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS.

Duties, as to schedule of pilots' fees.....	3	380
---	---	-----

COLLECTORS OF TAXES.**In General.**

Appointment of; election, when no.....	14	72
vacancy, to fill.....	15	72
Auctioneer's license not required by.....	8	378
Compensation of.....	11	176
commitment, upon.....	64	184
distress or commitment, upon.....	12	176
Debtors, publication of list not libelous....	8	956
Election at annual meeting.....	12	72
Larceny, by embezzlement of; penalty.....	8	918
Selectmen, not eligible to be.....	12	72
Treasurer of town or city may also be....	12	72

Powers and Duties.

Account of collections, shall exhibit.....	35	179
Action at law in name of.....	27	177
lien on real estate, to enforce.....	28	177
Amendment of record, return, deed.....	29	178
Arrest and commitment by.....	20	176
demand for immediate payment, on.....	21	177
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	885
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	179
personalty, of.....	33	179
officer when not relieved by.....	63	184
fees of.....	12	176
another provision.....	64	184

COLLECTORS OF TAXES—continued.

Arrest, proceedings on; rights of debtor....	61	183
tax payable in instalments, for.....	22	177
taxpayers removing from town, of.....	26	177
doubtful credit, of.....	21	177
town to pay tax upon discharge of debtor	62	184
Assistance, may command; refusal.....	34	179
Bond of; approval.....	14	176
record	15	176
Collections, failure to pay over.....	37	180
completion of, after others chosen.....	23	177
Commitment, proceedings upon.....	61	183
disclosure on.....	66	885
fees of officer.....	12	176
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	179
personalty, of.....	33	179
officer not relieved by, when.....	63	184
party discharged, town to pay tax.....	62	184
person claiming payment, rights of.....	57	183
Committee to settle with, appointment....	36	179
Corporate shares, to give notice of tax on...	33	161
County taxes, shall collect.....	6	174
warrant for collection of.....	9	176
Delinquent, demand on, for tax bills.....	36	179
bills, refusal to surrender, penalty.....	37	180
disclosure upon arrest.....	66	885
alias warrant for balance, on.....	54	182
election of successor.....	36	179
warrant to.....	39	180
inhabitants liable on warrant, when....	45	181
alias and pluries, on.....	49	182
new assessment, after notice.....	45	181
plantations, of; liability same as in towns	59	183
town to pay state sums due.....	44	181
new assessment, upon notice.....	45	181
reimbursed by collector, to be.....	46	181
town treasurer shall issue warrant.....	48	181
alias and pluries issued.....	49	182
treasurer of state shall issue warrant....	41	180
alias and pluries issued.....	49	182
execution, at request of officers.....	42	181
treasurer of county shall issue warrant...	43	181
alias and pluries issued.....	49	182
Distress of goods and chattels by.....	18	176
fees of officer.....	12	176
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	179
personalty, of.....	33	179
overplus of sale restored to owner.....	19	176
person claiming payment, rights of.....	57	183
shares of corporate stocks liable to.....	24	177
officer of corporation, duties of.....	25	177
tax payable in instalments, for.....	22	177
taxpayers removing from town, of.....	26	177
doubtful credit, of.....	21	177
Dying, settlement of collections.....	47	181
Error of, avoids not assessment.....	31	179
Execution, settlement with, when taken on..	55	183
collector, choice of new.....	56	183
person claiming payment, proceedings..	57	183
Free high school precinct taxes, powers as to	70	218
commitment of.....	66	217
Incapacitated, bills to be surrendered.....	38	180
reimbursement of overpayments.....	40	180
warrant to successor; form.....	39	180
Itinerant vendors, duties as to.....	7	429
action for local license fees.....	9	430

COLLECTORS OF TAXES—continued.

Itinerant vendors; prosecutions of.....	9	430
reports to assessors.....	9	430
Notices of sale of land for taxes, how proved	70	185
Plantations, of; annual election.....	118	90
bond, approval.....	121	90
compensation and oath.....	102	173
duties and liabilities.....	120	90
organized, in; appointment.....	90	190
bond and compensation.....	91	190
settlement and return of lists.....	92	191
Plantations; powers as to choice, etc., of...	17	176
liabilities, same as in towns.....	59	183
school money, as to collecting.....	92	221
Proceedings upon arrest and comm'tment...	61	183
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	885
officer not relieved by, when.....	63	184
party discharged, town to pay tax.....	62	184
Receipt for tax, shall give; penalty.....	16	176
Receipts for money paid, shall procure....	35	179
Record, return, deed, amendment of.....	29	178
Removal from state, settlement with.....	36	179
refusal to surrender bills, penalty.....	37	180
successor, election of.....	36	179
warrant to.....	39	180
Sale of land by.....	73	185
evidence in action to test validity.....	87	190
notices by posting or advertisement.....	74	186
owner or occupant, to.....	75	186
proceedings at sale.....	76	187
certificate after sale, and deed.....	77	187
duties of treasurer after sale.....	77	187
record of deed, when effective.....	77	187
revenue stamps included in costs.....	78	187
town responsible for treasurer.....	77	187
purchaser may pay other taxes.....	79	188
redemption from.....	77	187
all sums paid by purchaser included...	79	188
duties of treasurer upon.....	81	189
evidence of.....	84	189
non-residents, by; after delivery of deed	79	188
recovery of town by non-residents.....	83	189
residents, in case of lands of.....	81	189
treasury, by payment into.....	86	190
return of collector after sale.....	80	188
town may purchase at.....	85	189
treas'r to deliver deeds, when not redeemed	82	189
receipt of, evidence of redemption.....	84	189
validity of, how established.....	87	190
State taxes, shall collect.....	3	174
new assessment, upon failure.....	45	181
Surrender of tax bills by, when required...	36	179
refusal to, penalty.....	37	180
successor, election of.....	36	179
warrant to.....	39	180
Taxpayers removing from town, collection of	26	177
Warrant of distress to sheriff, may issue...	67	184
summons issued before service.....	69	185
Warrant, shall receive and obey.....	13	176

COLLEGES.

Breaking, entering and larceny from.....	2	917
Burning of; punishment.....	3	916
Endowment of, under the constitution.....	viii	38

COLLEGES—continued.

Officers of, duty towards pupils.....	86	220
exemption from jury duty.....	3	860
fees for degrees, not to receive.....	84	220
Presidents, removal of.....	83	220
Students; credit to, forbidden.....	121	227
Taxation, reimbursement for.....	6	155

COLLUSION.

Divorce, to obtain a; a bar.....	2	582
---	---	-----

COLTS.

Lien on, for service fee.....	58	813
--------------------------------------	----	-----

COMBINATION.

Corporations, of; against public policy.....	53	443
evidence of interest in, not recognizable..	54	443
penalty for entering.....	55	443
Unlawful; against public service companies.	9	927
against railroads.....	6	927
employees of another road, by.....	10	928

COMMERCE.

Congress may regulate.....	8	5
Regulations to be uniform between states...	9	7

COMMERCIAL FEEDING STUFF.

Adulteration of grain; penalty.....	32	390
Analysis of; and publication of results.....	26	389
appropriation for; expenditure.....	25	389
method of taking samples for.....	26	389
Definition of term.....	24	388
includes not certain grains.....	23	388
Sale of adulterated feed, unless marked....	32	390
Statement to be affixed to each package....	22	388
furnished on request, when sale is in bulk	22	388
Violations of provisions; penalties.....	30	390
report of, to commissioner of agriculture.	33	390

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

Affidavit by manufacturer or dealer.....	17	386
Analysis of, and publication of results.....	18	387
expense audited by governor and council..	19	387
fees for.....	19	387
method to be pursued in making.....	20	387
publication of results of.....	20	388
Importer to procure license; fees.....	21	388
Sample deposited with director of station...	17	386
exception	17	387
Statement to be affixed to each package....	16	386
filed with director of experiment station..	17	386
certificate issued.....	19	387
Violations of provisions; penalties.....	30	390
report of, to commissioner of agriculture.	33	390
stay of prosecution; grace allowed.....	33	390

COMMISSION.

Authority of president to issue.....	2	10
governor, of; under state constitution....	3	39
secretary of state to prepare and record...	50	59
sealed in office of; must be; penalty....	7	911
Depositions, authorized issue to take.....	21	865
adverse party, of, taken on.....	5	863
non-resident, or absent from state, when	110	752
in perpetuum.....	26	866

COMMISSION—continued.

Depositions, to take; criminal cases, in.....	19	970
subscribing witnesses to will, of.....	6	597

COMMISSIONERS.**In General.**

Bail commissioners, appointment of.....	34	841
admission to bail by.....	35	841
another provision.....	18	967
fee for admitting to bail.....	35	841
habeas corpus, may issue writ of.....	35	841
Lord's Day, may admit to bail on.....	36	841
prisoner to be taken before, upon request recognizance to keep the peace, may take..	36	841
	8	957
Cutting and sale of timber, to superintend..	2	869
Deeds, etc., to take acknowledgments of....	1	870
contracts, may take proof of execution of.	1	870
depositions, may take.....	3	870
duties payable to the state by.....	1	889
legal effect of official acts.....	2	870
oaths, may administer.....	3	870
qualifying oath of.....	4	870
certificate returned to secretary of state	4	870
seal; return of description.....	4	870
Depositions, etc., appointed to take.....	30	867
certificate, contents of.....	31	867
duties payable to state by.....	1	889
fees of.....	32	867
proceedings before.....	31	867
sex, of either.....	30	867
Exorbitant and illegal claims, upon.....	54	605
bribery of; punishment.....	10	924
execution issued on report.....	160	758
partners, against estates of deceased....	6	627
wards, against estates of adult.....	16	620
Fees of; in flowage cases.....	33	821
depositions, to take.....	32	867
probate court, when appointed by.....	38	594
taxes, on petitions for abatement of....	83	171
town lines, to determine.....	111	89
Flowage cases, appointment in.....	9	818
compensation of.....	33	821
duties, their.....	9	818
report, proceedings upon.....	13	818
effect of judgment on, as a bar.....	14	818
owner's rights, on.....	14	818
yearly damages, on.....	15	819
trial by jury, use on.....	12	818
Insolvent estates, upon; appointment.....	3	613
appeals from decisions of.....	12	615
bribery of; punishment.....	10	924
claims, presentation and proof of.....	5	614
death of one, proceedings upon.....	4	614
duties in general.....	3	613
examination of claimant.....	5	614
perjury by claimant at.....	6	614
fees of, paid by administrator.....	8	614
forfeiture of.....	9	614
report of.....	8	614
revocation of warrant.....	3	614
Library, appointment, tenure, duties.....	10	64
report of.....	12	64
secretary of.....	11	64
salary of.....	1	890

COMMISSIONERS—continued.

Marsh lands, etc., for improvement of.....	44	305
appeals by parties affected.....	56	306
proceedings on.....	57	306
apportionment of expense.....	47	305
tenant and reversioner, between.....	52	306
authority to enter on lands of other parties	54	306
damages, how determined and paid....	55	306
notice of intention.....	58	306
proceedings and appeal.....	58	306
collects of, may appoint; warrant.....	48	305
compensation of.....	50	306
liability for commitment.....	49	305
compensation of.....	50	306
duties of, in general.....	45	305
return of, to court.....	51	306
workmen, may employ.....	46	305
Meridian lines, to inspect and verify.....	26	427
For debtor's disclosure, to hear.....	71	885
judgment, before; appointment.....	8	874
application for commissioner.....	8	874
consent, by.....	12	875
examination, proceedings on.....	9	874
exemption from arrest granted.....	9	874
denied; execution against body....	13	875
property disclosed, how secured.....	9	874
personality taken in custody.....	11	875
delivery of, compelled.....	14	875
real estate certified to registry.....	10	874
Standards of length, to inspect and verify..	26	427
Town lines, to determine.....	110	88
compensation.....	111	89
Treasury, of the; appointment.....	71	61
inventory taken for.....	72	61
Wrecks and shipwrecked goods, of.....	7	381
authority to employ persons.....	9	381
charges of; appeal to judge of probate..	12	381
compensation of others, to determine....	11	381
appeal from award.....	12	381
disobedience to orders of; penalty.....	9	381
duties of, generally.....	8	381
inventory of property, to be taken.....	10	381
powers of, generally.....	9	381
proceedings by, if no claimant appears..	16	382
compensation of, in such cases.....	17	382
sales, authority to make.....	15	382
wreck, to publish particulars of.....	14	381

Partition.*(Probate Court.)*

Appointment; oath.....	3	608
Appeal on acceptance of return.....	13	610
Duties of, in general.....	3	608
equal division impossible, when.....	5	608
preferences in such case.....	5	609
Estate in different counties, when.....	4	608
Return of, proceedings upon.....	13	610
record of.....	13	610
Warrant to.....	4	608
revocation of.....	10	609

(Supreme Judicial Court.)

Appointment of.....	13	788
All must be present; majority may report..	15	789
Notice of hearing.....	15	789

COMMISSIONERS—continued.

Oath of; certificate on warrant.....	14	788
Report, and proceedings thereon.....	21	789

Disclosure Commissioners.

Appointment; number; tenure.....	19	876
Arrest upon capias for contempt.....	33	879
default for non-appearance, on.....	39	880
proceedings for release.....	40	880
failure to obtain oath, after.....	38	879
proceedings for release.....	40	880
married women not subject to.....	21	877
Attorneys at law, to be.....	19	876
Disclosure, judgment creditor may have....	21	877
after three years from former.....	42	880
application for.....	22	877
subpoena issued.....	23	877
neglect to obey; procedure.....	33	879
default may be recorded.....	39	880
parties holding property for debtor, for	32	878
service of.....	24	877
witnesses, for; fees.....	36	879
capias authorizing arrest.....	38	879
contempt, for.....	33	879
examination; extent of inquiry.....	25	877
adjournment authorized.....	35	879
conduct of.....	26	877
contempt, proceedings for.....	34	879
depositions may be used.....	36	879
evidence introduced by either party....	36	879
magistrate unable to attend.....	35	879
neglect to obey subpoena; capias.....	33	879
default may be recorded.....	39	880
oath when administered.....	27	877
certificate on execution.....	37	879
effect of.....	37	879
failure to obtain; proceedings.....	38	879
persons holding property for debtor, of	32	878
proceedings to secure property.....	32	878
personal estate; lien how preserved....	31	878
fraudulent concealment.....	31	878
property appraised and set off.....	28	877
creditor not accepting or absent....	29	878
fraudulent transfer of.....	31	878
parties, held by other.....	32	878
real estate, lien how preserved.....	30	878
refusal to testify; commitment.....	34	879
fees for, taxed and added to execution...	41	880
record of proceedings.....	44	881
refusal of oath, after.....	40	880
Duties payable to state by.....	1	889
Execution, capias when annexed to.....	38	879
certificate of oath indorsed on.....	37	879
costs and fees, of.....	41	880
failure to obtain oath, of.....	38	879
non-appearance, on default for.....	39	880
contract, on; against property only.....	20	876
exceptions.....	20	876
costs, for; renewal.....	41	880
authority in general.....	19	876
Magistrate disqualified in further proceedings	43	880
record of; details required.....	44	881
Seal of; description.....	19	876

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE.

Annual account of expenses.....	8	569
---------------------------------	---	-----

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE—continued.

Annual report of.....	7	569
Blanks to local societies, to furnish.....	20	571
Bond and tenure of office.....	1	568
Books of account, shall keep.....	8	569
Certificate by, approving returns.....	20	571
Clerk hire, allowance for.....	1	891
Duties of, in general.....	1	568
feeding stuff, violations of law as to....	33	390
fertilizers, violations of law as to.....	33	390
nursery stock, violations of law as to....	35	391
pomology, etc., to aid in advancement of..	5	568
seeds, violations of law as to.....	33	390
state aid to agricultural societies, as to..	6	569
Expenses, limit of allowance for.....	1	891
Election of.....	1	568
Farmers' institutes, to hold.....	2	568
appropriation for.....	4	568
Fees received, to account for.....	1	891
Food, to enforce laws relating to impure....	9	569
appropriation for.....	9	569
Maine mining bureau, a member of.....	59	403
Nursery stock, authority as to.....	36	391
prosecute violations, to.....	35	391
Salary of.....	1	891
Seeds, to enforce laws relating to impure..	9	569
appropriation for.....	9	569
violation of law as to, prosecutions.....	33	390
State dairymen's conference, to hold.....	3	568
appropriation for.....	4	568

COMMISSIONER OF INDUSTRIAL AND LABOR STATISTICS.

Appointment of.....	40	400
Duties, in general.....	41	400
Expenses of, limited.....	1	891
Factories, workshops, etc., may enter.....	42	400
Maine mining bureau, a member of.....	59	403
Office, governor to designate place of.....	40	400
Powers, in general.....	42	400
Report of.....	41	400
Reports to, by public officers.....	42	400
Salary of.....	1	891
Strikes and lockouts, to inquire into.....	41	400

COMMISSIONERS OF INLAND FISHERIES AND GAME.

Appointment and tenure.....	34	363
Arrest, may, without warrant.....	54	369
persons believed to be violators, of....	52	369
Beaver, permission for killing.....	11	355
Birds and game for parks, may permit taking	40	365
Birds, introduction, by permission of.....	5	352
Camps and lodges for hunting, may license	31	362
regulation of.....	31	362
Caribou for parks, may permit taking.....	40	365
Clerk, appointment of.....	34	363
salary of.....	1	891
Close time, cannot authorize taking in....	36	364
Cusk, may grant permit to take.....	6	352
Dams, examination of, by.....	35	363
Deer for parks, may permit taking.....	40	365
damages to crops by, compensation for..	22	359
skins of, may license to trade in and tan..	30	362
Deputy wardens appointed by.....	50	369

COMMISSIONERS OF INLAND FISHERIES AND GAME—continued.

Duties of, in general	35	363
enforce fish and game laws, to.....	52	369
Eels, may regulate taking of	40	365
permits to take, may grant.....	6	352
Expenses audited by governor and council ..	1	891
Falsely assuming to be; penalty	24	926
Fee for licenses for camps and lodges	31	362
deer skins, for licenses to trade in, and tan	30	362
guides, for registration of.....	33	363
non-residents, from.....	33	363
marketmen, for licenses to.....	29	361
non-resident hunter's license, for.....	22	358
scientific purposes, for licenses to take for	10	354
taxidermists, for licenses to.....	10	354
Fines, accounted for, to treasurer of state ..	56	369
appropriated for protection of fish and game	56	370
collection from corporations.....	57	370
Fish culture, may set apart waters for	40	365
order, recorded in registry of deeds.....	40	365
protection of such waters.....	40	365
U. S. commissioner may take, for.....	40	365
Fish, introduction by permission of	5	352
Fishways, authority as to	35	363
construction may be required.....	41	365
appeal to county com'rs.....	41	366
failure to build or repair, penalty.....	41	366
fishing near, prohibited.....	39	413
liability of owners of dam.....	42	366
enforced by action or libel.....	42	366
maintenance unobstructed.....	41	366
repairs of, may be required.....	42	366
wardens, may delegate powers to.....	42	367
waters exempt.....	43	367
Guides, compulsory registration of	32	362
application for registration.....	33	363
certificate furnished to.....	32	362
cancellation of.....	33	363
classification by com'rs.....	33	363
fee for registration.....	33	363
non-residents, from.....	33	363
non-residents not to camp without.....	20	358
unlicensed, not to guide; penalty.....	24	360
official badge authorized.....	33	363
penalty for not returning canceled certificate	33	363
qualifications of.....	33	363
reports required from; penalty for neglect	32	362
Hatcheries, authority to maintain	35	364
land, purchase of.....	35	364
mink around, may authorize destruction..	40	365
Land agent, a, while in office	34	363
Laws, shall enforce fish and game	52	369
Licenses for camps and lodges, may grant ..	31	362
deer skins, to trade in and tan.....	30	362
marketmen, to.....	29	361
non-resident hunters, to.....	22	358
scientific purposes, to take for.....	10	354
taxidermists, to.....	10	354
violation of law, may revoke for.....	58	370
Marketmen, may license, to sell deer	29	361
duties of, when licensed; fee.....	29	361
Mink, may authorize destruction of	40	365
Moose for parks, may permit taking	40	365
Non-resident hunter's license, to issue	22	358
allowance for services.....	22	359

COMMISSIONERS OF INLAND FISHERIES AND GAME—continued.

Non-residents hunter's license.		
disposal of funds received.....	22	358
examination of accounts.....	22	359
Office, and office equipment	34	363
Prosecutions, to supervise and control	59	370
arrest without warrant.....	54	369
abuse of authority, penalty.....	54	369
corporations, of.....	57	370
jurisdiction of, courts having.....	55	369
penalties how and where recovered.....	53	369
venue of.....	54	369
Report to governor annually	35	364
Rules and regulations, may make	36	364
eels and white fish, for taking.....	40	365
fishing in violation of; penalty.....	37	364
hunting in violation of; penalty.....	38	364
publication of.....	36	364
destruction of notices, penalty.....	39	364
spawning beds, for protection of.....	40	365
Salaries of	1	891
Scientific purposes, may grant permits for ..	40	365
taking of birds, nests and eggs for.....	10	354
revocation of license.....	10	354
Sunday, on, forbidden.....	10	354
Screens, control of, by	40	365
destruction or injury of, penalty.....	40	365
Search and seizure by, authorized	52	369
Seizure of fish and game unlawfully taken ..	26	360
implements, of, in unlawful use.....	5	352
release of fish and game upon bond.....	26	360
report of, to commissioners.....	59	370
Spawning beds, regulations for protection of	40	365
Suckers, may grant permits to take	6	352
Taxidermists, may license; fees	10	354
annual report by.....	10	354
possession of game allowed, for mounting	10	354
revocation of license.....	10	354
term of license.....	10	354
Transportation, without owner, regulation of	28	361
agents to sell tags for, appointment.....	28	361
Trials, reports of, must be made to	59	370
Violations of game laws, to prosecute	35	364
licenses revoked for.....	58	370
White fish, may regulate taking of	40	365
permits to take, may grant.....	6	352
Wild animals, introduction, by permission of	5	352

COMMISSIONERS OF PHARMACY.

Appointment of; tenure	2	345
Bond of president and secretary	3	345
Certificates of two grades, to issue	8	346
fee for junior grade.....	8	346
Compensation	2	345
Complaints against apothecaries	5	345
Examination for registration by; fee	7	346
second without charge.....	7	346
Fees for renewals of registration, disposal of	9	347
Hearing on complaints; procedure	5	346
judgment of board.....	6	346
Meetings of	3	345
Nomination of members	2	345
Organization of	3	345
Physicians excepted from registration	13	347
Proprietary medicines sale of, excepted	13	347

COMMISSIONERS OF PHARMACY—continued.

Qualified assistant, registration of.....	8	346
renewal of registration of; fee.....	9	347
forfeiture of, if not renewed.....	9	347
Records to be kept; contents.....	4	345
duplicate in office of secretary of state....	4	345
Registration renewed annually; fees.....	9	346
forfeiture of, by failure to renew.....	9	347
Report to governor and council.....	4	345
accounts audited annually.....	4	345
Vacancies, how filled.....	2	345
Witnesses, compulsory attendance of; oath..	5	346
Women not excepted from registration....	13	347

COMMISSIONER OF SEA AND SHORE FISHERIES.

Appointment and tenure of office.....	1	404
Bonds of wardens, shall approve.....	2	404
sardines are canned, where.....	31	411
Deputy fish wardens, may appoint and discharge	2	404
another provision.....	32	411
Eastport and Lubec, for.....	32	411
eligibility of.....	32	411
Duties of, in general.....	1	404
sardines, to enforce law relating to.....	32	411
Fish culture, may set apart waters for....	40	365
order, recorded in registry of deeds.....	40	365
protection of such waters.....	40	365
Fish wardens, may appoint.....	32	411
monthly reports by.....	4	405
Lobsters with eggs attached, purchase of..	19	408
liberation of.....	19	408
Packages may be opened by.....	32	411
Reports of, biennially.....	1	404
Returns of inspectors of fish to.....	7	405
Salary of.....	1	891
Sardine canning factory, may enter.....	32	411
Scientific purposes, may grant permits for..	40	365
Search and seize, may, with warrant.....	3	405
Settlement of offenses by.....	61	417
Wardens, may direct, to act in other counties	3	405

COMMITMENT.

Authorized, in default of recognizance.....	5	961
adjourned examination, upon.....	10	965
probable cause found, upon.....	13	966
sureties to keep the peace, for want of....	4	956
dangerous weapon, for carrying.....	10	957
surrender by surety, upon.....	23	967
Delinquent officer, of; for taxes.....	54	182
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	885
Extradition, to await.....	11	982
Habitual truants, of.....	54	214
boy sent to state school; expenses.....	3	996
construction of term.....	52	214
penalty for aiding or harboring.....	53	214
Houses of correction, to; by magistrates....	6	994
children bound to service, of.....	26	313
duration of.....	6	994
extension of confinement.....	12	995
less than one year.....	3	973
incorrigibles from state school for boys...	7	997
keepers of houses of ill-fame, of.....	9	931
magistrates only, by; upon conviction....	16	995
notice to town of settlement.....	13	995
pauper returning after removal, of.....	43	315
intemperate, when notoriously.....	46	316

COMMITMENT—continued.

Houses of correction, to; persons liable to...	6	994
tramps and vagrants, of.....	33	954
Industrial school for girls, to.....	22	1001
appeal from order.....	30	1003
custody of appellant pending.....	30	1003
magistrates, by; before trial.....	26	1002
sentence in alternative, by.....	27	1002
mittimus, contents of.....	31	1003
notice to town, of commitment.....	32	1003
parent or guardian, by.....	25	1002
record of proceedings filed.....	30	1002
service of precepts.....	29	1002
trustees may refuse to receive.....	28	1002
Insane department of state prison, to.....	7	979
acquittal for insanity, upon.....	2	978
failure to indict, or upon.....	2	978
governor and council, by.....	5	978
removal from insane hospitals.....	6	979
insane hospitals, to.....	5	979
supervision of.....	5	979
Insane hospitals, to; authorized.....	17	1007
examination by two physicians.....	17	1007
insane criminals, of.....	5	978
acquittal by reason of insanity, upon..	2	978
conviction, before.....	5	979
failure of grand jury to indict, upon...	2	978
observation, for.....	1	978
recommitment of.....	2	978
removal to state prison.....	6	979
sentence, at expiration of.....	5	979
verdict, after; before sentence.....	7	979
justices of the peace, by.....	19	1007
compensation of.....	20	1007
municipal officers to execute order.....	21	1007
record of proceedings.....	20	1007
municipal officers may order.....	16	1006
certificate and evidence of physicians..	17	1007
certify inability to pay for support, may	18	1007
neglect of; proceedings.....	19	1007
parent or guardian of minor, by.....	15	1006
pauper, patient not constituted a.....	24	1008
physicians, testimony and certificate of two	17	1007
copy of certificate forwarded with insane	17	1007
Jail, to; shall be in county where convicted	7	974
work-jail, when to.....	6	973
Perjury, for; by order of court.....	3	922
Security to keep the peace, upon order for..	4	956
released by bail commissioner.....	3	957
State school for boys, to.....	2	996
certificate of residence and age.....	4	997
conditions of.....	2	996
criminal record, when not to be used as..	9	998
duration of.....	9	997
notice sent by superintendent.....	4	997
Taxes, for; after twelve days from demand	20	176
demand for immediate payment, on.....	21	177
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	885
fees of officer for.....	12	176
another provision.....	64	184
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	179
personalty, of.....	33	179
officer when not relieved by.....	63	184
person claiming payment, none, unless...	57	183
proceedings on, and rights of debtor.....	61	183
tax payable in instalments, for.....	22	177

COMMITMENT—continued.

Taxes; taxpayer removing from town, of...	26	177
doubtful credit, of.....	21	177
town to pay tax upon discharge of debtor	62	184
Workhouses, to; persons liable.....	1	993
duration of.....	16	995
idle or indigent persons, of.....	4	994
magistrates only, by; upon conviction....	16	995
tramps and vagrants, of.....	33	954

COMMITTEE.

Dams and dikes, for repair of.....	67	307
Public lots, for location of.....	20	130
administration of oath.....	21	130
incorporation of town, after.....	60	235
Railroads, upon appeal from damages by...	36	517
Ways, appointed on appeal from location....	53	285
administration of oath before view.....	55	286
compensation of.....	54	286
damages, upon appeal from award of....	8	275
unincorporated places, on location in.....	46	284
See Commissioners,		
Superintending School Committee.		

COMMON CARRIERS.

Baggage, authorized sale to pay charges....	16	552
disposal of proceeds.....	17	553
notice of sale.....	17	552
place of sale designated.....	17	552
record kept; open to inspection.....	20	553
Contagious diseases; among animals, duty..	5	257
transportation of body of person dying of	24	576
Diseased animals, to report cases of.....	5	257
transportation of, forbidden.....	7	258
Game; transportation for non-resident.....	23	360
Livestock, authorized sale of.....	19	553
record kept; open to inspection.....	20	553
Lobsters, not to transport unmarked.....	22	408
shell, nor after removal from the.....	17	407
Nursery stock, transportation of uninspected	35	391
Perishable property, authorized sale of....	18	553
record kept; open to inspection.....	20	553
Property in dispute, transportation of....	21	553
carrier relieved from liability.....	21	553
Steam navigation companies liable as.....	2	549
Unclaimed goods, sale to pay charges.....	16	552
disposal of proceeds.....	17	553
notice of sale.....	17	552
place of sale designated.....	17	552
record kept; open to inspection.....	20	553

COMMON FIELDS.

Apportionment of fence; record.....	22	302
unoccupied lands excluded.....	33	303
Assessments upon proprietors.....	19	302
abatement of.....	19	302
unoccupied lands excluded.....	33	303
Assessors of proprietors to be sworn.....	20	302
Clerk of proprietors to be sworn.....	20	302
warrant to collector issued by.....	21	302
Collector of proprietors, duties of.....	21	302
Election of officers by proprietors.....	20	302
Enclosure of, by application to court.....	35	304
rights of proprietors.....	36	304
Exemption of certain old organizations....	32	303

COMMON FIELDS—continued.

Fence to be apportioned.....	22	302
maintenance of.....	24	302
owner relieved of expense for.....	23	302
repairs, made by others after notice.....	25	302
action for double cost of.....	26	302
sudden injury, in case of.....	27	303
unoccupied lands excluded.....	33	303
Injuries to proprietors; remedy.....	29	303
Lines between owners, when to be run.....	30	303
Meetings of proprietors; call.....	16	301
notice of.....	17	301
votes at.....	18	302
Organization, discontinuance of.....	31	303
Partition of; proceedings for.....	34	303
Proprietors, election of officers by.....	20	302
expenses, when not liable for share of....	23	302
apportioned among.....	24	302
injury to, by beasts of strangers.....	29	303
by defect in co-proprietor's fence.....	29	303
lines between, when to be run.....	30	303
powers of.....	19	302
rights of.....	15	301
when field established by court.....	36	304
violating regulations, trespassers.....	28	303
votes of.....	18	302
Regulations, violation of.....	28	303
Rights of proprietors of, when enclosed....	15	301
when established by court.....	36	304

COMMON LANDINGS.

Nuisance, obstruction declared to be.....	5	269
---	---	-----

COMMON LANDS, PROPRIETORS OF.

Agency, clerk's certificate evidence of....	6	566
Application for meeting.....	1	565
Assessments upon, authorized.....	7	566
collected by sale of lands; deed.....	8	566
redemption of lands sold.....	9	566
notice of.....	7	566
By-laws, authority to enact.....	5	566
Clerk, election of.....	3	565
certificate of, evidence of agency.....	6	566
qualification of.....	4	565
record of meetings kept by.....	4	565
Final division of lands; disposal of records	12	566
dissolves not corporation for ten years..	13	566
powers of corporation after.....	13	566
Management of lands.....	11	566
Meeting, application for.....	1	565
manner of calling, as agreed by members	3	565
notice of.....	2	565
raise money at, may.....	7	566
unincorporated townships, of owners of..	14	566
warrant, purposes stated in.....	1	565
business, none, unless stated in.....	5	565
Officers, election of.....	3	565
qualification of.....	4	565
Proxies, use authorized.....	11	566
Records, disposal of, upon final division...	12	566
Sale of lands to pay tax; deed.....	8	566
redemption of lands sold.....	9	566
Suits, may prosecute and defend.....	6	566
Town clerk, powers as to records.....	12	566

COMMON LANDS, PROPRIETORS OF—continued.

Treasurer, election of.....	3	565
accounts to be rendered by.....	10	566
actions to be brought by, for debts.....	10	566
qualification of.....	4	565
tenure of office.....	10	566
Votes, according to interest in lands.....	5	566

COMMUNICATIONS.

Extortion by threatening.....	23	915
-------------------------------	----	-----

COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE.

Authority of governor to grant.....	11	35
Facts proved at trial furnished by judge...	1	980
Notice on petitions for.....	1	980
State prison sentence, to jail.....	2	980
Warrant, duty of officer as to return on....	6	981

COMPASS.

Annual adjustment by surveyors.....	23	427
penalty for neglect.....	23	427
record of variation noted.....	23	427

COMPLAINT.**Civil.**

Bastardy, in; accusation and examination..	1	833
bond for appearance of respondent.....	3	833
final judgment, in force until.....	4	833
maintenance, for.....	7	834
death of mother, in case of.....	11	834
complainant, death of; proceedings.....	11	834
settlement by; objection.....	8	834
witness, may be a.....	6	834
declaration before trial; form.....	5	833
depositions, authorized use of.....	1	863
fees, as in criminal prosecutions.....	2	898
judgment of filiation.....	7	834
costs against town, for.....	9	834
debtor may take poor debtor's oath....	10	834
recovery of sums due on.....	10	834
proceedings before magistrate.....	3	833
costs and expenses, if committed.....	3	833
prosecution; conditions precedent.....	6	833
town, by; liability for costs.....	9	834
warrant for arrest of respondent.....	2	833
service of; pursuit outside county.....	68	716
Flowage, for damages caused by.....	4	817
abates not by death; proceedings.....	30	820
commissioners; appointment.....	9	818
compensation of.....	33	821
duties, their.....	9	818
report, proceedings upon.....	13	818
effect of judgment on, as a bar.....	14	818
owner's rights, on.....	14	818
yearly damages, on.....	15	819
trial by jury, use on.....	12	818
contents of.....	5	817
costs, recovery of.....	33	821
judgment upon plea in bar, on.....	8	818
offer to accept reduction, on.....	23	820
increase of damages, of.....	22	819
original complaint, on.....	29	820
tender on original complaint, on.....	29	820

COMPLAINT—continued.

Flowage; judgment for complainant.....	9	818
judgment on report of commissioners.....	13	818
effect of, as a bar.....	14	818
owner's rights, on.....	14	818
yearly damages, on.....	15	819
verdict of a jury, on; effect as a bar....	14	818
owner's rights, on.....	14	818
yearly damages, on.....	15	819
violation of, double damages on.....	26	820
judgment against complainant.....	28	820
new, for additional damages.....	10	818
abatement or defeat of first, on.....	31	820
assessment of gross sum, for.....	11	818
dissatisfied party, by.....	20	819
offer to accept reduction.....	23	820
increase of damages, of.....	22	819
offers, by whom made.....	24	820
restriction as to time.....	21	819
reversal of judgment, on.....	31	820
offer of default as to damages.....	29	820
pleadings by defendant.....	7	817
trial upon.....	8	818
presentation and service.....	6	817
record in full required.....	11	700
tender on original; effect.....	29	820
increase on new complaint, of.....	22	819
reduction, of.....	23	820
Law court, for non-entry of action in....	48	686
Pauper, for removal of.....	42	315
beyond the limits of the state.....	44	316
kindred for support, against.....	18	311
filing and service.....	19	312
future support, for.....	20	312
modification of order and costs.....	21	312
Railroads, for increase of damages.....	36	517
Ways, for increase of damages by location of	8	276
town and private ways, of.....	20	278

Criminal.

Authority of magistrates on.....	5	961
Allegations; of intent to defraud.....	12	959
embezzlement, in cases of.....	9	918
intoxicating liquors, under law as to....	65	337
ownership, of.....	11	959
ice, in case of malicious injury to.....	5	945
Anticipated crime, to prevent.....	2	956
persons carrying dangerous weapons, against	10	957
Complainant, examination of.....	6	961
Commitment in default of recognizance....	5	961
adjourned examination, upon.....	10	965
probable cause found, upon.....	13	966
sureties to keep the peace, for want of...	4	956
dangerous weapon, for carrying.....	10	957
surrender by surety, upon.....	23	967
Costs; none allowed to complainants, except.	11	962
complaint adjudged frivolous, when.....	13	966
anticipated crime, in case of.....	5	956
Examination of accused upon.....	9	965
adjournment.....	10	965
failure to appear at time of.....	11	965
procedure at examination.....	12	965
discharge of respondent.....	13	966
complaint adjudged frivolous.....	13	966
finding of probable cause.....	13	966
trial and sentence.....	13	966

COMPLAINT—continued.

Fights between animals, to prevent.....	5	927
Fugitives from justice, for arrest of.....	10	982
Jail insecure, that; removal of prisoners....	51	713
Liquors, for single sale of; form.....	72	340
search and seizure, for.....	72	342
Municipal by-law, recital unnecessary.....	7	961
Oath to, on information and belief.....	3	964
Pauper, for removal of.....	42	315
Prize fights, to prevent.....	5	927
Recognizance for appearance for trial.....	5	961
adjournment, upon.....	10	965
default on failure to appear.....	11	965
appeals from magistrates.....	17	962
probable cause found, upon.....	13	966
Search warrant, for; requisites.....	14	962
Technical defects, not quashed for.....	13	959
Warrant for arrest issued on.....	6	961
returnable in county.....	8	961
penalty for violation.....	8	961
seal, under; signed.....	9	961
Witnesses; authority to summon.....	10	961
clerks of courts, of.....	105	751
justices of the peace, of.....	105	751
prosecuting officer, of.....	15	970
recognizance of material.....	16	966
appeal, upon.....	10	961
attorney general, at instance of.....	61	689
county attorney, and of.....	21	702
See Petition.		

COMPOUNDING FELONY.

Crime and punishment.....	17	925
---------------------------	----	-----

COMPROMISE.

Assignees in insolvency, by.....	37	637
Executors, etc., may adjust claims by.....	53	605
Guardians may adjust claims by.....	18	620
Trustees may adjust claims by.....	8	625
See Arbitration.		

CONCEALED WEAPONS.

Armed persons, when required to recognize..	10	957
---	----	-----

CONCEALMENT.

Cause of action, of; effect on limitation....	99	736
Death of illegitimate child, of.....	7	930
Estates of deceased persons, of; citation....	70	607
refusal to appear, proceedings.....	72	608
Fires, of property at; larceny.....	11	318
Guardianship, of property of person under..	30	622
Insolvent debtor, by; of property of estate.	57	643
aiding in so doing.....	58	643
Mortgaged personalty, of; punishment.....	4	941
Poor debtor; of property disclosed.....	31	878
justices of the peace, before.....	63	884
liability of person aiding.....	77	886
Stolen property, of; punishment.....	12	919
Wills, of.....	13	943

CONDITIONAL JUDGMENT.

Award of, in action on mortgage.....	9	796
Form of.....	10	796

CONDITIONAL PARDON.

Authority to grant.....	3	980
constitutional provision.....	11	35
Notice to governor of arrests for breach....	4	981
Rearrest, if conditions violated.....	4	981
Remanded if conditions violated.....	5	981
Warrant, duty of officer as to return on....	6	981

CONDITIONAL SALES.

Contracts of; validity.....	5	872
record of; fee.....	5	872
redemption; foreclosure.....	5	872
trustee process, subject to.....	5	872
Railroad equipment, of; contract.....	95	541
contract prior to April 29, 1893, unaffected	98	542
record of contract, and satisfaction.....	96	542
fees for.....	17	905
special provisions as to contract.....	97	542

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT.

Legacies payable upon; performance.....	17	663
---	----	-----

CONDUCTORS, RAILROAD.

Crossings of railroads, duties at.....	90	540
Disorderly conduct, may arrest for.....	81	539
Gamblers on train, to arrest.....	6	939
Intoxication of; penalty.....	74	539
Negligence of, causing injury.....	75	539
Train on connecting road, to wait for....	11	527
penalty for violation.....	11	528

CONGRESS.**In General.**

All legislative power vested in.....	1	2
Authorized constitution of.....	1	2
Direct taxes, restriction as to.....	9	7
Elections, authority as to.....	4	3
Habeas corpus, authority as to writ of....	9	6
Meeting of, once a year, date.....	4	3
Members disqualified for seat in legislature	11	33
Order or resolution, procedure as to.....	7	4
President shall communicate with.....	3	10
adjournment and convening by.....	3	10
bills passed presented to.....	7	4
death, etc., of; to make provision.....	1	9
election of, to fix date of.....	1	9
electoral vote for, to fix date of casting..	1	9
Presidential electors, to fix day of election..	1	9
States, admission of new.....	3	12
equal suffrage in senate secured to.....	v	13
new, formed from old; assent.....	3	12
public acts, etc., of; to prescribe proof...	1	12
Vice-president; death, etc., of; provision...	1	9
electoral vote, to fix date of casting.....	1	9
president of senate, to be.....	3	3

Houses of Congress.

Bills; adjournment, effect of.....	7	4
objections of president to, entered on journal	7	4
presentation to president.....	7	4
unreturned, when become law.....	7	4
vetoed, to be returned to house originating	7	4
veto, passed over.....	7	4
House of representatives, a branch of congress	1	2
adjournment, limited power of.....	5	3

CONGRESS—continued.

House of representatives.

composition; biennial elections for.....	2	2
electors, qualification of.....	2	2
impeachment, power of.....	2	2
ineligibility of office-holders.....	6	4
journal, publication, contents.....	5	3
judge of elections, qualifications and return	5	3
members, absent, may compel attendance.	5	3
expulsion and punishment of.....	5	3
quorum	5	3
adjournment by less.....	5	3
compulsory attendance by less.....	5	3
revenue bills to originate in.....	7	4
rules of procedure, may make.....	5	3
speaker and other officers, to choose.....	2	2
vacancies, how filled.....	2	2
election, how called.....	52	113
return and canvass of votes.....	53	113
Representatives, apportionment of.....	2	2
amendment as to.....	2	21
arrest or question, privilege from.....	6	4
choice and term of.....	2	2
compensation of.....	6	3
disability, for rebellion, removal.....	3	21
disqualification for office-holding.....	6	4
elections for, time, places and manner....	4	3
meetings for, how conducted.....	50	112
counting of ballots.....	51	113
determination of result.....	59	114
return of votes.....	54	113
vacancy, election to fill.....	52	113
return and canvass of votes.....	53	113
electors, qualifications of.....	2	2
ineligibility as presidential electors.....	1	8
qualifications of.....	2	2
Senate, a branch of congress.....	1	2
adjournment, limited power.....	5	3
appointments to office, share in.....	2	10
recess, filling during.....	2	10
composition of.....	3	2
impeachment, sole power to try.....	3	3
chief justice to preside, when.....	3	3
conviction, number needed for.....	3	3
judgment, extent and effect.....	3	3
oath or affirmation, upon.....	3	3
ineligibility of office-holders.....	6	4
journal, publication, contents.....	5	3
judge of elections, qualifications and return	5	3
members, absent, may compel attendance.	5	3
expulsion and punishment of.....	5	3
officers, except president, to choose.....	3	3
president of, vice-president to be.....	3	3
president pro tempore, choice of.....	3	3
vote, to have none, except.....	3	3
quorum	5	3
adjournment by less.....	5	3
compulsory attendance by less.....	5	3
revenue bills, may propose amendments to	7	4
rules of procedure, may make.....	5	3
states, equal suffrage in senate secured...	v	13
treaties, share in making.....	2	9
vacancies, how filled.....	3	2
Senators, choice, number, term.....	3	2
arrest or question, privilege from.....	6	4

CONGRESS—continued.

Senators; classes, divided into.....	3	2
compensation of.....	6	3
disability, for rebellion, removal.....	3	21
disqualification for office-holding.....	6	4
elections for, times, places and manner...	4	3
ineligibility as presidential electors.....	1	8
qualifications of.....	3	3
vote, each to have one.....	3	2
Vetoes, entered on journals.....	7	4
bills passed over.....	7	4
Powers Granted.		
Amendments, to propose.....	v	13
conventions for, when to call.....	v	13
Armies, to raise and support.....	8	6
appropriations for, limited.....	8	6
Authority, to execute by law.....	8	6
Bankruptcy, to establish uniform laws.....	8	5
Captures on land and water, to regulate....	8	6
Coin, foreign, to regulate value of.....	8	5
Commerce, to regulate foreign.....	8	5
Constitution, to enforce by laws.....	8	6
Copyrights, to secure limited.....	8	5
Counterfeiting, to punish.....	8	5
Courts, to constitute inferior.....	8	5
Defense of U. S., to provide for.....	8	4
District of Columbia, to control exclusively.	8	6
Duties, to lay and collect uniform.....	8	4
Excises, to lay and collect uniform.....	8	4
Felonies on high seas, to define and punish..	8	5
Forces, land and naval, to regulate.....	8	6
Ports, to control exclusively.....	8	6
Fourteenth amendment, to enforce.....	9	21
Haabes corpus, as to writ of.....	9	6
Immigrants, may tax.....	9	6
Imposts, to lay and collect uniform.....	8	4
Indians, to regulate commerce with.....	8	5
Interstate commerce, to regulate.....	8	5
Jury trials, as to place of.....	2	11
Law of nations, to punish offenses against..	8	5
Marque, letters of, may grant.....	8	6
Militia, to call out, organize and discipline..	8	6
Money, to borrow.....	8	5
coin, to.....	8	5
regulate value of, to.....	8	5
Naturalization, to establish uniform rule...	8	5
Navy, to provide and maintain.....	8	6
Patents, to secure limited.....	8	5
Piracies, to define and punish.....	8	5
Post offices and post roads, to establish....	8	5
Presents, etc., to United States officers, as to	9	7
Reprisal, letters of, may grant.....	8	6
Slavery, to enforce abolition of.....	xiii	20
State inspection laws, to revise.....	10	8
States, new, admission and formation of....	3	12
records, etc., to prescribe mode of proof...	1	12
Suffrage, to enforce provisions as to.....	5	21
Supreme court, as to appellate jurisdiction.	2	10
Taxes, to lay and collect uniform.....	8	4
Territory and property of U. S., over.....	3	13
Treason, to declare punishment for.....	3	12
Tribunals, to constitute inferior.....	8	5
War, to declare.....	8	6
Weights and measures, to fix standard of...	8	5

CONGRESS—continued.**Powers Prohibited.**

Appropriations, drawing on treasury without	9	7
Bill of attainder, to pass.....	9	7
Capitation tax, to lay, unless.....	9	7
Direct taxes, to lay, unless.....	9	7
Domestic vessels, to levy duties on.....	9	7
Exports from states, to tax.....	9	7
Ex post facto law, to pass.....	9	7
Freedom of the press, abridging.....	1	17
speech, or of.....	1	17
Habeas corpus, to suspend, unless.....	9	6
Immigration, to prohibit, until, etc.....	9	6
Migration, to prohibit, until, etc.....	9	6
Peaceable assembly, abridging right of.....	1	17
Petition, abridging right of.....	1	17
Religion, forbidding free exercise of.....	1	17
Religious establishment, setting up.....	1	17
State ports, to discriminate between.....	9	7
Titles of nobility, to grant.....	9	7
Vessels between state ports, to oblige entry	9	7

CONSENT.

Adoption of children, to.....	33	622
Age of, defined.....	16	914
Foreclosure of mortgage by.....	3	794
Jointure for minors, to; on marriage.....	10	665
Kidnapping, no defense on trial for.....	19	915
Tenancies at will terminated by.....	2	825

CONSIDERATION.

Contract within statute of frauds, of.....	1	871
made on Lord's Day, when; restoration...	131	755
Note for land, of; partial failure shown.....	40	743

CONSPIRACY.

Common law, at; punishment.....	20	944
Commit crime, to; penalty.....	20	944
Employers or employees, to intimidate.....	21	944
Illegal acts, to do; punishment.....	20	944
Indict or prosecute innocent persons, to.....	19	944
Injure character, trade, etc., of another, to..	20	944

CONSTABLE.**In General.**

Absent from state; service upon.....	75	717
order of notice.....	75	717
Actions against; service on sureties, when..	75	717
Appointment of, when no election.....	14	72
Indian tribes, for the (note).....		202
special, to enforce tramp law.....	35	954
Assaults upon, in discharge of duty.....	22	925
Attorney or adviser, not to act as.....	74	717
Auctioneer's license not required by.....	8	378
Bond required before service of process.....	64	715
actions on.....	65	715
approval of.....	64	715
plantations, in, as in towns.....	121	90
Bribery of.....	5	923
neglect of duty, for.....	11	924
Collections, refusal to pay; penalty.....	73	717
County attorney to enforce discharge of duty	18	701
neglect of duty by, penalty.....	18	701
Death, amendment of return after.....	71	716

CONSTABLE—continued.

Drafting of instruments by, forbidden.....	74	717
Election at annual meeting.....	12	72
Falsely assuming to be; penalty.....	24	926
Fees of.....	8	902
coroner's inquest, at a.....	7	902
distress or commitment for taxes, for...	12	176
another provision.....	64	184
warrant from collector of taxes, on.....	69	185
Indian tribes, for the (note).....		202
Intimidating or obstructing, on duty.....	22	925
Juror, exemption from service as.....	3	860
Misdoings of, remedy for.....	65	715
Negligence of, remedy for.....	65	715
State election, neglect to serve warrant for.	81	118
Tramps, to prosecute; appointment.....	35	954

Powers and Duties.

Aid, may require.....	70	716
mobs, for dispersal of.....	12	928
penalty for refusal.....	70	716
another provision.....	18	925
Agricultural exhibitions, at.....	23	571
Arrests by, without warrant.....	4	964
disturbers of religious meetings, of.....	24	933
illegal, liability for.....	4	964
Attachments of personal property by.....	30	724
vessel, of; proceedings upon lien claim...	23	806
Auctions, violations of law as to; duty....	9	378
Birds kept for fighting, may search for....	39	935
Board of health, shall assist members of...	49	250
Bribery of, and receiving bribes.....	5	923
neglect of duty, for.....	11	924
Butter and cheese, as to imitation.....	7	950
Coroner's warrant, to execute.....	2	983
form of.....	1	982
penalty for neglect.....	2	983
talesmen, to summon.....	4	983
County attorney to enforce discharge of duty	18	701
County com'rs, to execute legal process from	9	696
Cream, as to violation of law in testing....	15	386
Cruelty to animals, to investigate.....	53	938
animals in transit, may care for.....	46	937
Disturbers of religious meetings, arrest of..	24	933
Falsely assuming to be; penalty.....	24	926
Fines, etc., collected, payment of.....	3	975
delinquent; proceedings when.....	17	977
neglect to pay over, penalty.....	4	975
process of recovery of, duty on receiving..	5	975
Fish and game wardens, have powers of....	51	369
duties as, to enforce law.....	52	369
Free high school precinct taxes, powers as to	70	218
commitment of.....	66	217
Gambling, to enforce law against.....	1	939
Health officer, shall assist upon request....	49	250
Houses of ill-fame, to enforce law against..	9	931
Itinerant vendors, duties as to.....	9	430
Jurors, to notify meeting for draft of.....	9	861
penalty for neglect of duty.....	17	862
persons drawn as, notice to.....	14	862
Liquor cases, duties as to prosecution of...	65	337
List of debtors, publication not libelous....	8	956
Mobs, dispersal of, by.....	11	928
armed force, may employ.....	12	928

CONSTABLE—continued.

Mob; killing person in, justified.....	13	926
killing of officer; responsibility for.....	13	929
neglect of duty as to, penalty.....	11	928
refusing aid to.....	11	928
Oleomargarine, to prosecute for sales of....	7	950
Police officers in cities have powers of.....	67	716
towns, in.....	95	86
Probate court, attendance upon.....	3	587
processes from, to execute.....	3	587
Service of precepts by, generally.....	64	715
authority how limited to county.....	68	716
disqualification, after.....	71	716
return, completion of.....	71	716
Muscongus and Harbor islands, on.....	66	715
warrants in bastardy, of.....	68	716
pursuit, right of.....	63	716
work-jails, under law for.....	69	716
writ of possession, in forcible entry, etc..	5	825
State board of health, to enforce rules of...	10	244
Town meeting, when to preside at.....	16	73
warrants for, direction of.....	6	71
neglect to serve; penalty.....	81	118
Town officers, summons to qualify; return..	25	74
Writ, to furnish copy on request; fees for..	72	716
(Taxes.)		
Account of collections, shall exhibit.....	35	179
Action to enforce lien on real estate.....	28	177
Amendment of record, return, deed.....	29	178
Appointment of; election, when no.....	14	72
vacancy, to fill.....	15	72
Arrest and commitment by.....	20	176
demand for immediate payment, on....	21	177
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	885
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	179
personalty, of.....	33	179
officer when not relieved by.....	63	184
fees of.....	12	176
another provision.....	64	184
proceedings on, and rights of debtor....	61	183
tax payable in instalments, for.....	22	177
taxpayers removing from town, of.....	26	177
doubtful credit, of.....	21	177
town to pay tax upon discharge of debtor	62	184
Bond of, approval.....	14	176
record	15	176
Collections, failure to pay over.....	37	180
completion of, after others chosen.....	23	177
Commitment, proceedings upon.....	61	183
disclosure on.....	66	885
fees of officer.....	12	176
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	179
personalty, of.....	33	179
officer not relieved by, when.....	63	184
party discharged, town to pay tax.....	62	184
person claiming payment, rights of.....	57	183
Committee to settle with, appointment....	36	179
Corporate shares, to give notice of tax on..	33	161
County taxes, collection of, by.....	6	174
warrant for collection of.....	9	176
Debtors, publication of list not libelous....	8	956
Delinquent, demand on, for tax bills.....	36	179
bills, refusal to surrender, penalty.....	37	180
disclosure upon arrest.....	66	885
alias warrant for balance, on.....	54	182

CONSTABLE—continued.

Delinquent; election of successor.....	36	179
warrant to.....	39	180
inhabitants liable on warrant, when....	45	181
alias and pluries, on.....	49	182
new assessment after notice.....	45	181
plantations of, liability same as in towns	59	183
town to pay state sums due.....	44	181
new assessment, upon notice.....	45	181
reimbursed by collector, to be.....	46	181
town treasurer shall issue warrant.....	48	181
alias and pluries issued.....	49	182
treasurer of state shall issue warrant....	41	180
alias and pluries issued.....	49	182
execution, at request of officers.....	42	181
treasurer of county shall issue warrant..	43	181
alias and pluries issued.....	49	182
Distress of goods and chattels by.....	18	176
fees of officer.....	12	176
non-resident owner of real estate, of....	32	179
personalty, of.....	33	179
overplus of sale restored to owner.....	19	176
person claiming payment, rights of.....	57	183
shares of corporate stocks liable to.....	24	177
officer of corporation, duties of.....	25	177
tax payable in instalments, for.....	22	177
taxpayers removing from town, of.....	26	177
doubtful credit, of.....	21	177
Dying, settlement of collections.....	47	181
Execution, settlement with, when taken on..	55	183
collector, choice of new.....	56	183
person claiming payment, proceedings..	57	183
Fees for distress or commitment.....	12	176
another provision	64	184
warrant from collector of taxes, on.....	69	185
Free high school precinct taxes, powers as to	70	218
Incapacitated, bills to be surrendered.....	38	180
reimbursement of over-payments.....	40	180
warrant to new collector.....	39	180
Notices of sale of land for taxes, how proved	70	185
Plantations have powers of towns as to....	17	176
liabilities, under same.....	59	183
Plantation, of; annual election.....	118	90
bond; approval.....	121	90
duties and liabilities.....	120	90
Proceedings upon arrest and commitment..	61	183
disclosure as poor debtor.....	66	885
officer not relieved by, when.....	63	184
party discharged, town to pay tax.....	62	184
Receipt for tax, shall give; penalty.....	16	176
Receipts for money paid, shall produce....	35	179
Record, return, deed, amendment of.....	29	178
Removal of, from state, settlement with...	36	179
refusal to surrender bills, penalty.....	37	180
successor, election of.....	36	179
warrant to.....	39	180
Sale of land by.....	73	185
evidence in actions to test validity.....	87	190
notices by posting or advertisement....	74	186
owner or occupant, to.....	75	186
proceedings at sale.....	76	187
certificate after sale, and deed.....	77	187
duties of treasurer after sale.....	77	187
record of deed, when effective.....	77	187
revenue stamps, included in costs.....	78	187

CONSTABLE—continued.

Sale; town responsible for treasurer.....	77	187
redemption from	77	187
duties of treasurer upon.....	81	189
evidence of	84	189
recovery of town by non-residents.....	83	189
residents, in case of lands of.....	81	189
treasury, by payment into.....	86	190
return of collector after sale.....	80	188
town may purchase at.....	85	189
treasurer to deliver deeds, when not redeemed	82	189
receipt of, evidence of redemption.....	84	189
validity of, how established.....	87	190
State tax, collection of, by.....	3	174
new assessment, upon failure.....	45	181
Surrender of tax bills, when required.....	36	179
refusal to surrender; penalty.....	37	180
successor, election of.....	36	179
warrant to.....	39	180
Taxpayers removing from town, collection of	26	177
Warrant, shall receive and obey.....	13	176
Warrant from collector, may serve.....	67	184
summons issued before service.....	69	185

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE.**In General.**

Address, civil officers removable on.....	5	39
Amendments, proposal by legislature.....	2	41
Attorney general, election and tenure.....	11	40
vacancy, how filled.....	11	40
Bribery at elections, exclusion from suffrage for	13	40
Civil officers, removable on address.....	5	39
Commissions, formalities as to issue.....	3	39
Constitution, certain portions not printed..	4	41
Credit of state, not to be loaned.....	14	40
Debt of state, limited.....	14	40
Departments of government, separate.....	2	28
Elections, day of state.....	4	27
amendment as to biennial.....	xxiii	42
legislature, by; adjournment.....	4	39
order of	4	39
soldiers absent from state.....	4	27
county officers, as to.....	12	40
Electors, constitutional qualifications of....	1	26
arrest, privilege from, on election days..	2	27
educational qualification.....	xxix	44
militia duty, exempt from, on election day	3	27
suffrage, right of, where to exercise.....	1	26
voting residence of, under constitution...	1	26
Government, powers of, how divided.....	1	28
Impeachment, civil officers removable by..	5	39
Incompatibility of offices.....	2	39
Laws to remain in force.....	1	41
copies of constitution prefixed to.....	3	41
Militia, authorized organization.....	4	38
adjutant general, appointment of.....	xxviii	44
duty not required on election day.....	3	27
elections regulated by legislature.....	2	37
captains, of.....	1	37
brigadier generals, of.....	1	37
field officers of regiments, of.....	1	37
exemptions from military duty.....	5	38
governor is commander-in-chief.....	7	34
authority restricted	7	34
officers commissioned by.....	3	38

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—continued.

Militia.	
quartermaster general, appointment of....	xxviii 44
staff officers, appointment of.....	3 38
Municipal war debt assumed by state.....	15 40
Oath to support constitution.....	1 38
Objects of the constitution.....	23
Polls and estates, public expenses assessed on	7 39
Powers, distribution of.....	1 28
Secretary of state, roll deposited with....	3 41
Sheriffs, election and tenure; vacancies....	10 40
State election, date fixed.....	4 27
Supreme law of the state.....	3 41
Taxation, not to be suspended or surrendered	9 39
Taxes to be assessed equally according to value	8 39
Tenure of offices, not otherwise provided for	6 39
Valuation, general, decennial.....	7 39
Voting districts, may be created.....	16 41

Amendments.

Adjutant general, appointment of.....	xxviii 44
Adoption, governor shall proclaim.....	3 49
Biennial elections and sessions.....	xxiii 42
legislative terms	xxv 43
Constitutional conventions may be called...	15 34
Educational qualification of voters.....	xxix 44
Effect, when to take.....	2 49
Governor elected by plurality.....	xxiv 43
Intoxicating liquors, manufacture and sale..	xxvi 44
Legislature may propose; procedure.....	2 41
Municipal indebtedness limited.....	xxii 42
Senate, vacancies in.....	xxx 45
Treasurer of state, eligibility of.....	xxvii 44

Declaration of Rights.

Accusation of infamous crime, protection..	7 25
Accused, rights of.....	6 24
Arms, right to keep and bear.....	16 26
Assembly, right of peaceable.....	15 25
Attainder, bill of; legislature shall not pass	11 25
corruption of blood, etc., works not.....	11 25
Bail, excessive, not to be required.....	9 25
Civil power supreme over military.....	17 26
Compensation for property taken for public uses	21 26
Corporal punishment under military law....	14 25
Counsel, parties may be heard in person, or by	20 26
Crimes not bailable.....	10 25
Duty, not imposed without consent of people	22 26
Enjoyment of life, liberty and property....	1 24
Ex post facto law, legislature shall not pass	11 25
Fines, excessive, not to be imposed.....	9 25
Freedom of speech and publication.....	4 24
Good behavior, appointment to office, during	23 26
Government, people to institute and change	2 24
Habeas corpus, writ of, not to be suspended	10 25
Instruction to representatives, right of....	15 25
Jeopardy, no person to be twice put in....	8 25
Juries, suitable and impartial mode of selecting	7 25
Laws, sanguinary, not to be passed.....	9 25
suspension, except by legislature, prohibited	13 25
Natural rights	1 24
Obligation of contracts, not to be impaired.	11 25
Penalties, etc., proportionate to offense....	9 25
Petition, right of.....	15 25
Property, private, taken for public uses....	21 26
Punishments, cruel and unusual, forbidden..	9 25

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—continued.

Religious freedom established.....	3
societies have right to elect teachers....	3
tests, as qualification for office, forbidden	3
Remedies for injuries, free, complete, prompt	19
Rights retained by people unimpaired.....	24
Searches and seizures regulated.....	5
Sects, equal protection of religious.....	3
Soldiers, quartering of, in houses.....	18
Standing armies, not to be kept up.....	17
Subordination of military to civil power....	17
Tax, not imposed without consent of people	22
Title of nobility, etc., shall not be granted..	23
Treason against the state, defined; proof....	12
Trial by jury in civil suits, secured.....	20

Executive Power.

Governor, executive power vested in.....	1
bills, presentation of.....	2
orders for adjournment not to be presented	2
unreturned, when become law.....	2
adjournment, effect of.....	2
veto and proceedings.....	2
commander-in-chief of militia.....	7
authority restricted.....	7
officers commissioned by.....	3
commissions, to sign.....	3
compensation of, secured.....	6
coroners, to appoint.....	8
disqualifications for office of.....	5
election, and tenure of office.....	2
biennial elections, amendment.....	xxiii
date of.....	4
meetings for; procedure.....	3
plurality vote elects.....	xxiv
soldiers, voting by.....	4
forfeitures and penalties, may remit.....	11
judges, municipal and police, to appoint..	8
judicial officers, to appoint.....	8
judicial power, not to exercise.....	2
laws, shall faithfully execute.....	12
legislative power, not to exercise.....	2
legislature, may convene and adjourn....	13
meeting, may change place of.....	13
messages to.....	9
meetings for election of, procedure.....	3
messages to legislature.....	9
nominations to office by.....	8
notaries public, to appoint.....	8
oath of office, before whom taken.....	1
office-holder disqualified to be.....	5
officers, may require information from....	10
opinion of sup. jud. court, may require....	3
pardons, reprieves, commutations, may grant	11
plurality vote, elected by.....	xxiv
qualifications of.....	4
removal of civil officers, on address.....	5
representatives, duties as to election of..	5
senators, duties as to election of.....	4
vacancy in office of.....	14
veto of bills and proceedings thereon....	2
Council, advisers of the governor.....	1
appointments to office, share in.....	8
arrest, privilege from.....	2
election of.....	2
amendment.....	xxiii

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—continued.

Council; executive clemency, share in.....	11
members disqualified to hold office.....	4
nominations by governor, share in.....	8
oath of office, before whom taken.....	1
opinion of sup. jud. court, may require..	3
persons disqualified to be members.....	4
register to be kept and signed by members	3
removals on address, share in.....	5
representatives, duties as to election of..	5
senators, duties as to election of.....	4
vacancy in.....	2
Secretary of state, election of.....	1
biennial elections.....	xxiii
constitution deposited in office of.....	3
deputies, appointment of.....	2
duties in general.....	4
attendance upon governor, etc.....	3
governor, when to be acting.....	14
votes for, laid before legislature.....	3
records of departments kept by.....	4
state, of.....	2
Treasurer of state, election of.....	1
biennial elections.....	xxiii
bond of, satisfactory to legislature.....	2
business occupation, restricted.....	3
non-eligibility for more than five years..	1
amendment as to.....	xxvii
payments from treasury, on warrant.....	4
statement of receipts and payments.....	4

Judicial Power.

Appointment of judicial officers.....	8
Courts, authority to establish.....	1
Impeachment of judicial officers.....	4
Judges, appointment in general.....	8
municipal courts, of; tenure.....	8
police courts, of; tenure.....	8
probate courts, of; election, tenure.....	7
vacancies, how filled.....	7
Judicial power, where vested.....	1
Justices of the peace, appointment.....	8
tenure of office.....	5
Notaries public, appointment.....	8
tenure of office.....	5
Registers of probate, election and tenure....	7
vacancies, how filled.....	7
Removal by address of all judicial officers..	4
Supreme judicial court, authority of.....	1
justices, their appointment.....	8
compensation secured to.....	2
executive power, not to exercise.....	2
exempt from military duty.....	5
fee or reward to, prohibited.....	2
impeachment of.....	4
ineligibility for office, except.....	6
legislative power, not to exercise.....	2
opinion, may be required.....	3
removal by address of legislature.....	4
tenure of office.....	4
Tenure of office, of all judicial officers.....	4

Legislative Power.

Legislature, all legislative power vested in..	1
acts, style of.....	1
adjournment, power of houses limited....	12
quorum, by less than a.....	3

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—continued.

Legislature; amendments, may propose.....	2	41
attainder, not to pass bills of.....	11	25
attorney general, election of.....	11	40
biennially	xxiii	42
authority to enact laws.....	1	32
bills, origin in either house, except.....	9	33
presentation to governor.....	2	32
unreturned, when become law.....	2	32
adjournment, effect of.....	2	32
veto and proceedings.....	2	32
branches, consists of two.....	1	28
bribery, may exclude from suffrage for..	13	40
compulsory attendance	3	32
constitutional conventions, may call.....	15	34
contempt, power to punish for.....	6	33
corporations, formed under general laws	14	33
debts, power to incur, limited.....	14	40
disqualification for, by office-holding.....	11	33
incompatibility of offices.....	2	39
education, promotion of.....	viii	38
elections by, order; adjournment.....	4	39
executive power, not to exercise.....	2	28
ex post facto law, not to pass.....	11	25
general laws, for special legislation.....	13	33
governor may convene and adjourn.....	13	35
meeting, may change place of.....	13	35
messages of.....	9	34
presentation of bills to.....	2	32
immunity of members in debate.....	8	33
journal, keeping, publication.....	5	33
yeas and nays, when entered.....	5	33
judge of elections and qualifications.....	3	32
judicial power, not to exercise.....	2	28
juries, shall provide for selection of.....	7	25
major generals, election of.....	3	37
meeting, date of.....	1	32
biennial sessions	xxiii	42
place of, governor may change.....	13	35
members, ineligibility to office.....	10	33
executive council, for.....	4	36
military elections, to provide for.....	2	37
militia, may alter organization of.....	4	38
powers of, to enact laws.....	1	32
punishment and expulsion of members..	4	32
quorum of each house.....	3	32
adjournment by less.....	3	32
compulsory attendance by less.....	3	32
register of council, may call for.....	3	36
removal from office by address.....	5	39
rules of procedure, may determine.....	4	32
secretary of state, election of.....	1	36
biennially	xxiii	42
senatorial districts formed by.....	2	31
soldiers, may enact laws as to votes of..	4	28
special legislation to be avoided.....	13	33
taxation; not to surrender power of.....	9	39
suspend the same, nor.....	9	39
treasurer of state, election of.....	1	36
biennially	xxiii	42
bond of, satisfactory to legislature...	2	36
veto and proceedings thereon.....	2	32
voting districts, may create.....	16	41
House of representatives, constitution of...	2	29
adjournment, limited power of.....	12	33
quorum, by less than a.....	3	32

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—continued.

House of representatives.		
biennial elections and sessions.....	xxiii	42
legislative terms.....	xxv	43
compulsory attendance of members.....	3	32
contempt, power to punish for.....	6	33
governor, when speaker to be acting.....	14	35
impeachment, sole power of, vested in....	8	30
journal, keeping and publication.....	5	33
yeas and nays, when entered.....	5	33
judge of elections and qualifications.....	3	32
determination of election.....	5	30
opinion of sup. jud. court, may require...	3	37
punishment and expulsion of members...	4	32
quorum of	3	32
adjournment by less.....	3	32
compulsory attendance by less.....	3	32
records preserved by secretary of state..	4	36
register of council, may call for.....	3	36
revenue bills may originate only in....	9	33
rules of procedure, may determine.....	4	32
secretary of state, may require attendance of	3	36
speaker, and other officers, choice of....	7	30
vacancy in, how filled.....	6	30
Representatives, apportionment	3	29
arrest, privilege from.....	8	33
census, apportioned according to.....	2	29
compensation of, secured.....	7	33
election of, constitutional provisions.....	5	29
biennial elections.....	xxiii	42
legislative terms.....	xxv	43
date of	4	27
soldiers, voting by.....	4	27
governor and council to issue summons to	5	30
ineligibility to office.....	10	33
number of	2	29
oath of office, before whom taken.....	1	38
qualifications of.....	4	29
term of.....	2	29
biennial sessions	xxiii	42
Senate, constitution of.....	1	31
adjournment, limited power of.....	12	33
quorum, by less than a.....	3	32
biennial elections and sessions.....	xxiii	42
legislative terms.....	xxv	43
compulsory attendance of members.....	3	32
contempt, power to punish for.....	6	33
governor, when president to be acting....	14	35
impeachments, sole power to try.....	7	32
journal, keeping and publication.....	5	33
yeas and nays, when entered.....	5	33
judge of elections and qualifications.....	3	32
determination of results.....	5	31
opinion of sup. jud. court, may require....	3	37
president and other officers, choice of....	8	32
punishment and expulsion of members....	4	32
quorum of	3	32
adjournment by less.....	3	32
compulsory attendance by less.....	3	32
records preserved by secretary of state...	4	36
register of council, may call for.....	3	36
revenue bills, may propose amendments to	9	33
rules of procedure, may determine.....	4	32
secretary of state, may require attendance of	3	36
senatorial districts, when and how formed.	2	31
vacancies, how filled.....	5	31

CONSTITUTION OF MAINE—continued.

Senate.		
amendment	xxx	45
Senators, arrest, privilege from.....	8	33
compensation of, secured.....	7	33
election of, constitutional provisions....	3	31
biennial elections.....	xxiii	42
legislative terms	xxv	43
date of	4	27
soldiers, voting by.....	4	27
governor and council to issue summons to	4	31
ineligibility to office.....	10	33
number of.....	1	31
oath of office, before whom taken.....	1	38
qualifications of.....	6	31
term of, same as representatives'.....	1	31

CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES.**In General.**

Adoption of certain debts.....	vi	13
Apportionment of direct taxes.....	2	2
Census, decennial, provided for.....	2	2
Civil officers, impeachment, removal....	4	10
presents, not to receive.....	9	7
Claims of U. S. not to be prejudiced.....	3	13
Congress may make laws to enforce.....	8	6
Oaths to support.....	vi	14
Objects of the constitution.....		1
Ratification of	vii	14
Religious tests, not to be required.....	vi	14
Supreme law of the land.....	vi	13

Amendments.

Accused, rights of.....	vi	18
Arms, right to keep and bear.....	ii	17
Assembly, right of peaceable.....	i	17
Authority to propose and ratify.....	v	13
Bail, fines; excessive forbidden.....	viii	18
Citizens, privileges and immunities secured	xiv	20
Citizenship defined	xiv	20
Construction of constitution; rule.....	ix	19
Criminal prosecutions, rights of accused...	vi	18
Debt of United States, not to be questioned	4	21
Equal protection of laws secured.....	xiv	20
Freedom of speech and of the press.....	i	17
Judicial power, limited.....	xi	19
Jury trial, right of, secured.....	vii	18
Personal liberty secured.....	v	17
states not to deprive of, without.....	xiv	20
Petition, right of.....	i	17
Powers reserved to states.....	x	19
President and vice-president, election of...	xii	19
Property, security of.....	v	18
private, taken for public use.....	v	18
states not to deprive of, without.....	xiv	20
Punishments, cruel and unusual, forbidden..	viii	18
Rebellion, disability for, removal.....	3	21
debt incurred to promote, void.....	4	21
Religion, non-establishment; free exercise..	i	17
Representatives, apportionment of.....	2	21
Rights retained by the people.....	ix	19
Search and seizure, regulated.....	iv	17
Slavery abolished.....	xiii	20
Soldiers, quartering in houses.....	iii	17
States, powers reserved to.....	x	19
Suffrage, unaffected by race, color, etc.....	xv	21

CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES—continued.**Executive Power.**

President, executive power vested in.....	1	8
ambassadors, may nominate.....	2	10
reception of.....	3	10
bills passed to be presented to.....	7	4
commander-in-chief, to be.....	2	9
compensation, how fixed.....	1	9
congress, adjournment and convening.....	3	10
death, removal, disability, as to.....	1	9
election of.....	1	8
amendment as to.....	xii	19
impeachment of.....	4	10
chief justice to preside at trial.....	3	3
judges and other officers, may nominate..	2	10
laws, shall execute.....	3	10
messages to congress by.....	3	10
nominations by	2	10
oath of office.....	1	9
officers, to commission.....	3	10
opinions of heads of departments to.....	2	9
pardons and reprieves, may grant.....	2	9
presentation of bills to.....	7	4
qualifications of.....	1	9
term of office.....	1	8
treaties, may make with advice of senate	2	9
vacancies, may fill until.....	2	10
vacancy in office of.....	1	9
veto power of.....	7	4
Presidential electors, appointment of.....	1	8
disability for rebellion; removal.....	3	21
ineligibility of members of congress....	1	8
federal officials, of.....	1	8
meeting of, day, same throughout U. S..	1	9
procedure	1	8
amendment as to.....	xii	19
number of	1	8
Vice-president, election of.....	1	8
amendment as to.....	xii	19
eligibility of.....	xii	20
impeachment of.....	4	10
president, to act as, in certain cases....	1	9
senate, to be president of.....	3	3
vote, without, unless tie.....	3	3
term of office.....	1	8
vacancy in office, provision for.....	1	9

Judicial Power.

Cases within jurisdiction.....	2	10
Compensation of judges.....	1	10
Inferior courts, establishment of.....	1	10
Jurisdiction of federal courts.....	2	10
states, as to suits against; limitation....	xi	19
Supreme court, judicial power vested in...	1	10
chief justice at impeachment trial, when.	3	3
Tenure of office of judges.....	1	10
Treason, definition and proof of.....	3	12
Trial by jury secured.....	2	11
where crime committed.....	2	11

Legislative Power.

All legislative power vested in congress....	1	2
Bills; adjournment, effect of.....	7	4
objections of president to, entered on journal	7	4
presentation to president.....	7	4

CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES—continued.

Bills; unreturned, when become law.....	7	4
vetoed to be returned to house originating.....	7	4
vetoes, passed over.....	7	4
Congress, legislative power vested in.....	1	2
amendments to constitution; proposal....	v	13
constituent branches of.....	1	2
debts of United States, power as to.....	5	21
elections, extent of power as to.....	4	3
inferior courts, may establish.....	1	10
inferior officers, vesting appointment of..	2	10
meeting of, once a year, date.....	4	3
powers granted to, list of.....	8	4
powers prohibited to.....	9	6
power of, over territory and property....	3	13
president may convene and adjourn.....	3	10
messages by.....	3	10
vacancies in office of; provision as to...	1	9
presidential electors, to fix election day..	1	9
rebellion, may remove disabilities of.....	3	21
rights of citizenship, to enforce.....	5	21
slavery, to enforce abolition of.....	2	20
states, to prescribe proof as to acts, etc., of	1	12
suffrage, power to enforce.....	2	21
supreme court, as to appellate jurisdiction of	2	11
treason, may declare punishment.....	3	12
trial by jury; power to designate place....	2	11
House of representatives, branch of congress	1	2
adjournment, limited power of.....	5	3
composition; biennial elections for.....	2	2
electors, qualification of.....	2	2
impeachment, power of.....	2	2
ineligibility of office-holders.....	6	4
journal, publication, contents.....	5	3
judge of elections, qualifications and return	5	3
members, absent, may compel attendance	5	3
expulsion and punishment of.....	5	3
quorum.....	5	3
adjournment by less.....	5	3
compulsory attendance by less.....	5	3
revenue bills to originate in.....	7	4
rules of procedure, may make.....	5	3
speaker and other officers, to choose.....	2	2
vacancies, how filled.....	2	2
Representatives, apportionment of.....	2	2
amendment as to.....	2	21
arrest or question, privilege from.....	6	4
choice and terms of.....	2	2
compensation of.....	6	3
disability for rebellion, removal.....	3	21
disqualification for office-holding.....	6	4
elections for, times, places and manner..	4	3
electors, qualifications of.....	2	2
ineligibility as presidential electors.....	1	8
qualifications of.....	2	2
Senate, branch of congress.....	1	2
adjournment, limited power of.....	5	3
appointments to office, share in.....	2	10
recess, filling during.....	2	10
composition of.....	3	2
impeachment, sole power to try.....	3	3
chief justice to preside, when.....	3	3
conviction, number needed for.....	3	3
judgment, extent and effect.....	3	3
oath or affirmation, upon.....	3	3

CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES—continued.

Senate; ineligibility of office-holders.....	6	4
journal, publication, contents.....	5	3
judge of elections, qualifications and return	5	3
members, absent, may compel attendance	5	3
expulsion and punishment of.....	5	3
officers, except president, to choose.....	3	3
president of, vice-president to be.....	3	3
president pro tempore, choice of.....	3	3
vote, to have none, except.....	3	3
quorum.....	5	3
adjournment by less.....	5	3
compulsory attendance by less.....	5	3
revenue bills, may propose amendments to	7	4
rules of procedure, may make.....	5	3
states, equal suffrage in senate secured..	v	13
treaties, share in making.....	2	9
vacancies, how filled.....	3	2
Senators, choice, number, term.....	3	2
arrest or question, privilege from.....	6	4
classes, divided into.....	3	2
compensation of.....	6	3
disability, for rebellion, removal.....	3	21
disqualification for office-holding.....	6	4
elections for, times, places and manner...	4	3
ineligibility as presidential electors.....	1	8
qualifications of.....	3	3
vote, each, to have one.....	3	2
Vetoes, entered on journals.....	7	4
bills passed over.....	7	4

States.

Admission and formation of new.....	3	12
Citizens, privileges and immunities.....	2	12
under the fourteenth amendment.....	xiv	20
Claims not to be prejudiced.....	3	13
Congress to regulate commerce between...	8	5
Congress may not tax exports from.....	9	7
discriminate between ports, nor.....	9	7
Constitutions of, yield to U. S. constitution	vi	13
Credit to be given to public acts of each....	1	12
Denial of certain powers to.....	10	7
Domestic violence, protection against.....	4	13
Equal suffrage in senate, secured.....	v	13
Exports from, not taxed by congress.....	9	7
Fugitives from justice, as to.....	2	12
service or labor, from.....	2	12
Invasion, protection against.....	4	13
Jurisdiction of U. S. courts, as to.....	xi	19
Militia, authority over, reserved to.....	8	6
Ports of, vessels between, not obliged to enter	9	7
Powers prohibited to.....	10	7
Powers reserved to, by constitution.....	x	19
Presidential electors appointed by.....	1	8
Republican form of government guaranteed	4	13
Suffrage not to be abridged by.....	xiv	20
Trial in, where crime committed.....	2	12

CONSTRUCTION.

Authoritative rules of.....	6	50
Constitutional amendment effective, when..	2	49
Cruelty to animals, of law against.....	56	938
Release of dower and curtesy, of.....	14	666
Statute becomes effective, when.....	5	49

See Definitions.

CONSUL.

Records of, copies admissible as evidence.. 127 754

CONSUMPTION.

Bedding, etc., used, to be disinfected..... 41 249
 Householder to give notice of..... 33 248
 removal of persons or clothing, regulated 34 248
 Houses, disinfection required before letting 48 250
 Local board of health to report cases..... 30 247
 Physician to give notice of..... 36 249
 proceedings in case of neglect..... 37 249

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.**Among Persons.**

Adjournment of courts on account of..... 61 252
 Arrivals from infected places, notice of... 52 251
 penalty for failure to give notice..... 52 251
 restrictions may be imposed upon..... 53 251
 expulsion for non-compliance..... 53 251
 return without license, penalty..... 53 251
 Blindness, prevention of, in infants..... 90 255
 nurse, penalty for neglect by..... 90 255
 By-laws relating to, authority to make.... 93 85
 Carcass of animal, removal and burial of... 65 252
 penalty for non-compliance..... 65 252
 Children, infected, not to attend school... 35 248
 Cholera, precautions against..... 8 243
 Compulsory disinfection authorized..... 31 248
 notice to owner or occupant..... 31 248
 board of health to act after..... 32 248
 expenses recovered by town..... 32 248
 penalty for non-compliance..... 32 248
 Compulsory isolation in certain cases..... 38 249
 certificate from local board required.... 39 249
 Conveyance, notice to owner before entering 46 250
 disinfection after use, required..... 47 250
 Dead body, certificate for transportation of 24 576
 Death by; certificate of cause..... 22 576
 Destruction of goods exposed to infection.. 42 249
 Diphtheria, precautions against..... 8 243
 Disinfection, prescribed methods of..... 40 249
 compulsory, of exposed bedding, etc..... 41 249
 Dwellings, compulsory cleansing of..... 45 250
 vacating of, until cleansed..... 45 250
 penalty for reoccupying, while unfit.... 45 250
 Forfeitures, appropriation of..... 81 254
 Health officer, appointment of..... 28 247
 assistance, may command..... 49 250
 authority, as to quarantine..... 73 253
 certificate of immunity from infection... 39 249
 conditions of removal, prescribed by.... 34 248
 conveyance, disinfection of, by..... 47 250
 executive officer of board of health..... 28 247
 glanders, to investigate cases of..... 89 255
 householder to give notice to..... 33 248
 physician to give notice to..... 36 249
 proceedings in case of neglect..... 37 249
 powers and duties prescribed by board... 30 247
 proceedings, to report to state board..... 29 247
 qualifications and salary..... 28 247
 rules of state board of health, to enforce.. 10 244
 salary fixed by municipal officers..... 28 247
 tuberculosis in animals, duties as to.... 89 255
 Hospitals for contagious diseases; location.. 75 254
 control of, and of inmates..... 77 254

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—continued.

Hospitals; inoculation, except at, forbidden. 76 254
 regulation of, and removal to..... 78 254
 violation of regulations..... 80 254
 Houses, to be disinfected before let..... 48 250
 impressment of, by justices of the peace.. 55 251
 compensation for..... 60 252
 safe keeping of infected goods, for.... 57 252
 Householder to give notice of..... 33 248
 Impressment of lodgings, etc..... 55 251
 compensation for..... 60 252
 infected goods, of men to guard..... 56 251
 payment of expenses..... 59 252
 safe keeping of goods, for..... 57 252
 Infected goods, destruction of..... 42 249
 guard may be placed over..... 56 251
 houses taken for safe keeping of..... 57 252
 officer may break into..... 58 252
 failure to render assistance..... 58 252
 payment of expenses..... 59 252
 removal of, forbidden..... 34 248
 precautions required before..... 41 249
 Infection, precautions against..... 39 249
 nurses and attendants, by..... 40 249
 removal of infected goods, by..... 41 249
 Justices of the peace, authority of..... 55 251
 impressment by warrant from..... 55 251
 compensation for..... 60 252
 infected goods, for guard of..... 56 251
 houses taken for safe keeping of.... 57 252
 officer may break into..... 58 252
 payment of expenses..... 59 252
 warrant for removal of sick persons.... 55 251
 Local boards of health, appointment of... 24 246
 arrivals, may require notice of..... 52 251
 penalty for failure to give..... 52 251
 restrictions, may impose..... 53 251
 expulsion for non-compliance..... 53 251
 return without license, penalty..... 53 251
 assistance, member may command..... 49 250
 by-laws, may make, subject to approval.. 30 248
 notice of, given by publication..... 30 248
 penalty for violation of..... 50 250
 carcass of animal, may order burial of... 65 252
 penalty for non-compliance..... 65 252
 certificate of immunity from infection... 39 249
 compulsory disinfection by..... 31 248
 expenses, how recovered..... 32 248
 penalty for non-compliance..... 32 248
 conditions of removal, prescribed by.... 34 248
 contagious diseases, to guard against.... 30 247
 conveyance, disinfection of, by..... 47 250
 dead body, certificate for transportation of 24 576
 destruction of exposed goods, may order 42 249
 disinfection, may prescribe methods of... 40 249
 compulsory, of exposed bedding, etc.... 41 249
 dwellings, may order cleansing of..... 45 250
 vacating of, until cleansed..... 45 250
 penalty for reoccupation while unfit.. 45 250
 employees, compensation of..... 28 247
 glanders, to investigate cases of..... 89 255
 hospitals, may license..... 75 254
 establishment of; control..... 78 254
 houses containing sick, deemed..... 78 254
 inmates subject to regulations..... 77 254

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—continued.**Local boards of health.**

hospitals, removal to, authorized.....	78	254
violation of regulations.....	80	254
houses, to approve disinfection of.....	48	250
householder to give notice of disease to...	33	248
infected prisoners, removal of, by.....	62	252
copy of order returned to clerk of courts	63	252
meeting for organization.....	26	246
regular and special meetings.....	30	247
municipal officers neglecting to appoint..	25	246
nuisances, to examine and abate.....	30	247
removal of, may order.....	64	252
payment of expenses.....	64	252
penalty for non-compliance.....	64	252
nurses for the sick, may provide.....	51	251
officers, election of.....	26	246
duties of.....	27	246
names reported to state board.....	29	247
physician to give notice of disease to...	36	249
proceedings in case of neglect.....	37	249
powers of.....	30	247
precautions may be prescribed by.....	38	249
quarantine, may establish.....	69	253
evasion of, by master; penalty.....	71	253
expenses, payment of.....	74	254
pilots, notice to; their duties.....	70	253
neglect of duty; penalty.....	70	253
restrictions upon persons during.....	72	253
signals to be displayed.....	72	253
removal and care of sick, to provide for...	51	251
reports of proceedings to state board....	29	247
special, of cases of contagious disease..	30	247
rules of state board of health, to enforce.	10	244
schoolhouses, to cause disinfection of....	44	250
school teachers, notice to.....	43	249
duties, as to exclusion of scholars.....	43	249
secretary, when executive officer.....	27	247
duties, when no health officer.....	29	247
failure of physician to notify.....	37	249
state boundary, may guard.....	54	251
penalty for non-compliance.....	54	251
tuberculosis in animals, duties as to....	89	255
vacancy filled by municipal officers.....	24	246
state board of health, when by.....	25	246
vaccination, to provide free.....	82	254
compulsory, in paper mills.....	83, 84	254
examination of employees.....	86	255
lists of employees to be furnished.....	85	255
penalty for violation.....	87	255
supervision by boards of health.....	88	255
notice of violations.....	88	255
vessels, examination of persons on board.	66	253
refusal to answer; penalty.....	66	253
Nuisance , removal upon notice.....	64	252
penalty for non-compliance.....	64	252
removal by board of health; expenses....	64	252
Physician to give notice of.....	36	249
proceedings in case of neglect.....	37	249
Prisoners , removal of infected.....	62	252
escape, removal not to be treated as.....	63	252
return of removal to court.....	63	252
Quarantine by state board of health.....	8	243
Red flags , notice by display of.....	79	254
vessels, on.....	72	253

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—continued.

Scarlet fever , precautions against.....	8	243
Schoolhouses , disinfection of.....	44	250
School teachers to be notified of; duties....	43	249
dismissal of school by.....	44	250
Sick persons , removal and care of.....	51	251
hospitals, to.....	78	254
justice of the peace, upon warrant of....	55	251
Smallpox , precautions against.....	8	243
State board of health , annual report of....	2	242
agents of, their powers and duties.....	8	243
orders of board, to execute.....	10	244
appointment of.....	1	241
appropriation for.....	6	242
committee or secretary sent throughout state	3	242
compensation, none; but expenses.....	5	242
contagious diseases, inspection against...	8	243
co-operation with, by public officers....	10	244
disobeying rules of; penalty.....	10	244
duties of, in general.....	2	241
contagious diseases, to guard against...	8	243
information to be furnished to.....	7	242
local board, when may fill vacancy on....	25	246
reports of proceedings of.....	29	247
special, of contagious disease.....	30	247
meetings and accommodations.....	3	242
obstructing execution of rules; penalty...	10	244
president, annual election of.....	3	242
quorum of.....	3	242
report annually, to.....	2	242
rules and by-laws, may adopt.....	3	242
contagious diseases, to guard against..	8	243
approval and publication.....	9	243
enforcement of.....	10	244
refusal to obey; penalty.....	10	244
special, for particular places.....	9	243
local rules superseded.....	9	244
secretary, his election.....	1	241
duties of, in general.....	4	242
examiners of undertakers, clerk of....	15	245
treasurer of; duties.....	18	245
office, where kept.....	4	242
registrar of vital statistics, is.....	18	245
removal of.....	4	242
salary of; its payment.....	5	242
state, may be sent to any part of.....	3	242
tenure of.....	4	242
state laboratory of hygiene; establishment	21	246
appropriation for.....	23	246
director, appointment and duties.....	22	246
compensation; report.....	22	246
purposes.....	21	246
services free to people of the state....	22	246
tenure; vacancies, how filled.....	1	241
undertakers, duties as to examination of..	16	245
disinfectant agencies, to prescribe....	11	244
list of licensed embalmers, to keep....	16	245
vaccination, to enforce in paper mills....	88	255
State boundary , precautions at.....	54	251
penalty for non-compliance.....	54	251
State prison , among convicts at.....	34	991
Transportation of dead body.....	24	576
infected persons, of, forbidden.....	35	248
Typhus fever , precautions against.....	8	243
Vaccination , board of health to provide....	82	254

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—continued.

Vaccination, compulsory in paper mills.....	33, 84	254
examination of employees.....	86	255
lists of employees to be furnished.....	85	255
penalty for violation.....	87	255
supervision by boards of health.....	88	255
notice of violations.....	88	255
Vessels, examination of persons on board...	66	253
isolation of, when sickness aboard.....	67	253
penalty for violation.....	68	253
quarantine, board of health may cause....	69	253
disobedience of regulations; penalty....	69	253
notice of, to pilots; their duties.....	70	253
penalty for neglect.....	70	253
payment of expenses.....	74	254
restrictions upon persons boarding....	72	253
signals to be displayed.....	72	253
violation or evasion by master.....	71	253
refusal to answer on oath; penalty.....	66	253
Violation of laws, relating to; penalty.....	50	250

Among Animals.

Appraisal and destruction of diseased animals	2	256
compensation; limitations.....	2	256
quarantine, if owner refuses to accept....	6	257
treatment of carcasses.....	12	259
Authorized isolation.....	15	259
Carcasses of animals killed, treatment.....	12	259
burial or other disposal.....	13	259
penalty for violation.....	14	259
Cattle commissioners, appointment.....	1	256
appropriation for, disbursement of.....	11	259
authorized expenditures of.....	10	258
books and papers, disposal of.....	9	258
com'r of agriculture, to furnish data to...	7	569
compensation of.....	1	256
contagious diseases, to investigate.....	2	256
authorized to enter premises.....	2	256
notice of, to give.....	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257
foot and mouth disease, to investigate....	2	256
authorized to enter premises.....	2	256
notice of, to give.....	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257
local board of health to notify.....	89	255
municipal officers to give notice to.....	24	260
notice of contagious diseases, to give....	2	256
pleuro-pneumonia, to investigate.....	2	256
authorized to enter premises.....	2	256
notice of, to give.....	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257
powers and duties, generally.....	2	256
president, choice of.....	1	256
quarantine, may establish.....	2	256
appraisement, if owner accepts not....	6	257
records of proceedings and expenditures..	9	258
report to governor.....	9	258
rules and regulations of; approval.....	3	257
secretary, choice and compensation of....	9	258
bond required; approval.....	11	259
disbursement of money by.....	11	259
tuberculosis in animals, to investigate....	2	256
authorized to enter premises.....	2	256
notice of, to give.....	2	256
penalty for concealment of.....	5	257

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES—continued.

Cattle com'rs; veterinarians, may employ...	10	258
vouchers, approval of.....	11	259
wilful obstruction of; penalty.....	4	257
Cattle, powers of municipal officers as to...	16	259
passage to and fro, may be regulated.....	17	259
regulations to be recorded.....	18	259
violations, penalty for.....	20	260
Common carriers to report; penalty.....	5	257
County attorneys, duties of.....	8	258
Entry upon premises, cars and vessels.....	2	256
Glanders, notice of.....	89	255
Horses, contagious diseases among.....	25	260
Impressment of lands; record.....	23	260
appraisal of damages.....	23	260
owner dissatisfied may have action.....	23	260
state to reimburse town.....	23	260
Investigation of, by cattle commission.....	2	256
Isolation by order of municipal officers.....	15	259
Maintenance, when isolated.....	15	259
Municipal officers to give notice to commission	24	260
Notice of existence and locality.....	2	256
persons in possession of cattle to give....	21	260
report to commission, to; penalty.....	5	257
Penalty for concealment of disease.....	5	257
carcasses, violation of law as to.....	14	259
exposure to disease, concealment of.....	5	257
failure to give notice of disease.....	21	260
report disease or exposure, to.....	5	257
illegal transportation.....	7	258
neglect of town officers.....	22	260
regulations of municipal officers, violations	20	260
sale of infected or exposed animals.....	19	259
transportation of diseased animals.....	7	258
wilful obstruction of cattle commissioners	4	257
Prosecutions, where instituted.....	8	258
Quarantine of animals and places.....	2	256
appraisement, if owner refuses to accept..	6	257
Sale of infected or exposed animal, prohibited	19	259
Transportation of diseased animals forbidden	7	258
Tuberculosis in animals, notice of.....	89	255
Veterinarians; employment; compensation..	10	258

CONTEMPT.

Attorney, by; order for payment of collections	35	704
Boards of registration may punish for....	8	93
Coroner may commit for.....	6	983
Deponent; refusal to appear or testify.....	29	867
Disclosure commissioner, before.....	34	879
Equity causes, proceedings in.....	36	683
Habeas corpus; attachment for.....	26	840
service upon sheriff or deputy.....	27	840
Indictment not necessary for punishment..	1	964
Judge of court of insolvency may punish for	4	628
Juror, by; failure in attendance.....	19	862
Legislature; either house may punish for..	6	33
Magistrates, by; failure to return examinations	19	967
Probate courts may punish for.....	1	587
refusal to submit to examination, upon..	72	608
ward's estate, as to.....	30	622
Stenographer, neglect of duty by.....	41	595
Superior courts may punish for.....	87	693
Supreme judicial court may punish for....	2	676
Witness in, for non-attendance.....	115	753
refusal to answer, for.....	116	753

CONTESTED ELECTIONS.

County officer; application to court.....	70	116
petition, contents and filing.....	71	116
costs to prevailing party.....	74	117
hearing; notice.....	71	116
judgment.....	71	117
appeal from; proceedings.....	72	117
order to carry into effect; enforcement	73	117
Depositions, authorized use of.....	1	863
Municipal officer; application to court.....	70	116
petition, contents and filing.....	71	116
costs to prevailing party.....	74	117
hearing; notice.....	71	116
judgment.....	71	117
appeal from; proceedings.....	72	117
order to carry into effect; enforcement	73	117
Representatives to legislature, in case of..	68	116
notice of; procedure.....	68	116
petition, when presented.....	69	116

CONTINGENT REMAINDERS.

Alienability of estate subject to.....	3	657
sale or mortgage of, by license of court..	4	657
disposal of proceeds.....	6	658
next friend, appointment of.....	5	657
order of notice on petition.....	5	657
trustee to give bond.....	6	658
Railroads, in case of land taken for.....	26	515
street railroads, for.....	13	547
Ways, damages when land taken for.....	7	275

CONTINUANCE.

Absent defendant, of action against.....	3	738
Actions against executors, etc., within one year	14	785
Authority to impose terms on.....	150	757
Bankrupts, of actions against.....	68	746
Criminal cases, in; exceptions.....	24	971
Cross actions against non-residents, of....	81	734
Defendant summoned as trustee of plaintiff.	56	779
Liquor cases, in; for one term only.....	62	337
Trial justice, on non-appearance of.....	13	761

CONTRACTORS.

Acknowledgment by one, affects not joint..	100	736
Action barred as to one, not as to joint....	101	736
Payment by one, affects not joint.....	103	737
Railroad, payment of laborers by.....	47	519

CONTRACTS.**In General.**

Agent, executed by; legal effect.....	18	659
corporations generally, of.....	68	445
Amendment of writs on.....	13	740
Contracts in penal sum; damages.....	47	744
judgment and execution.....	47	744
pleadings; assignment of breaches.....	32	742
defense, in.....	32	742
Corporations, by; liability.....	68	445
steam navigation companies, of.....	2	549
Discharge of; authority to compel.....	6	677
Execution, proof in other states.....	1	870
appointment of commissioners to take..	1	870
foreign countries, in.....	1	870
legal effect of official acts.....	2	870
powers in general.....	3	870
qualifying oath, and seal.....	4	870

CONTRACTS—continued.

Forgery or counterfeiting of.....	1	920
Guardianship, effect of application for.....	7	618
Indian lands, as to timber, etc., on.....	7	197
restrictions and limitations.....	8	197
Joint; effect of discharge in insolvency....	50	640
verdict in actions on.....	98	750
Larceny of; punishment.....	1	917
Limitation of action on.....	85	734
Lord's Day, dated on, not void, unless....	130	755
consideration restored, before defense..	131	755
Notaries public may certify.....	3	373
Obligation of, states not to impair, U. S....	10	7
legislature not to pass law impairing, Me.	11	25
Public officers not to have interest in....	11	919
city governments, nor members of.....	39	76
injunction to restrain.....	40	76
Real estate, for purchase of; attachment..	57	728
execution, sale on.....	32	672
conveyance after attachment; levy....	49	675
assignee, to; sale.....	50	675
enforcement of creditors' rights.....	50	675
alleged assignee made party.....	51	675
payment by attaching creditor.....	62	729
demand for statement of amount due..	63	729
Specific performance; in equity.....	6	677
guardian, by.....	15	620
land, for sale of; after death of obligor...	8	872
decree; legal effect.....	9	872
enforcement of.....	10	873
obligee dying, proceedings.....	11	873
proceedings by executor, etc.; effect...	12	873
probate court, jurisdiction of.....	15	652
notice and bond required.....	16	652
State prison, on account of; by warden....	19	989
actions upon.....	22	989
reference of disputes as to.....	24	989
State school for boys, by superintendent of	13	999

Statute of Frauds.

Accounts against towns, etc., how verified..	7	872
Assignments of wages; record, notice.....	6	872
Buildings on land of another, as to.....	32	661
Conditional sale, contracts of, when valid..	5	872
record of.....	5	872
redemption; foreclosure.....	5	872
trustee process, subject to.....	5	872
Consideration need not be stated in writing	1	871
Executor, etc., special promise by, when binding	1	871
Goods, contracts for sale, when valid.....	4	871
Lands, etc., or interests in, sales of.....	1	871
Marriage agreements, when binding.....	1	871
Memorandum to be signed by party or agent	1	871
sales of goods, as to.....	4	871
Minors' contracts, as to; ratification.....	2	871
Mortgaged chattels, sale or exchange of..	2	802
Promise to answer for another's debt.....	1	871
bankrupt, by, after discharge.....	1	871
insolvent debtor, by, after discharge...	1	871
Representations of credit, when binding....	3	871
Year, as to contracts not to be performed within	1	871

CONTRIBUTION.

Corporation, between stockholders in.....	91	449
Wills, between devisees and legatees under..	6	662

CONTRIBUTION—continued.

Wills, under; child, in favor of omitted.....	9	662
posthumous, of.....	8	662
rights and liabilities of, as to.....	11	662
executor, etc., of legatee liable.....	12	662
jurisdiction in cases of.....	14	662
party unable to contribute, effect.....	12	662
specific bequests, exception as to.....	7	662

CONVENTION.

Constitutional, congress may call.....	5	13
legislature, also.....	15	34
Political, challenges at.....	116	123
application limited.....	117	123
disturbance of, penalty.....	113	122
misfeasance of officer at.....	115	123
participation, penalty for unlawful.....	114	122

CONVERSION.

Action for; limitation.....	85	734
survival of.....	8	784
Fraudulent; declared to be larceny.....	8	918
allegations and evidence.....	9	918
bailee, by.....	10	919
Logs, masts and spars, of.....	1	422
larceny, declared to be.....	2	422
Railroad ties, etc., of.....	9	423

CONVEYANCE OF REAL ESTATE.**In General.**

Alien may take and convey, etc.....	2	657
Burying-grounds, of; record of acceptance..	15	262
Contingent estates, of.....	3	657
sale or mortgage of, by license of court..	4	657
disposal of proceeds.....	6	658
next friend, appointment of.....	5	657
order of notice on petition.....	5	657
trustee to give bond.....	6	658
Creditors, in fraud of; penalty.....	3	941
person aiding, liable in double damages..	77	386
Defeasance, ineffectual unless recorded...	12	658
mortgage, when constitutes a.....	1	794
Elections, given for bets or wagers on; void	100	120
Estates in insolvency, of; by judge.....	31	635
assignments for benefit of creditors, by..	67	646
register, to.....	68	646
Estates tail, of; effect.....	7	658
Executory devise, of, subject to contingency	3	657
sale or mortgage of, by license of court..	4	657
disposal of proceeds.....	6	658
next friend, appointment of.....	5	657
order of notice on petition.....	5	657
trustee to give bond.....	6	658
Gambling debts, given for; void.....	10	940
Grantor, etc., good against, without record..	11	658
Heir or devisee, by; defeats not partition..	6	609
Ineffectual, unless recorded; exception....	11	658
Joint tenancy, when created.....	10	658
conveyances in trust to two or more, by..	16	659
mortgage to two or more, when by.....	16	659
survivor may convey.....	16	659
Larceny of; punishment.....	1	917
Life estate, conveyance of greater, defeats not	8	658
remainder to heirs, with; effect.....	9	658
Married women, by; power.....	1	584

CONVEYANCE OF REAL ESTATE—continued.

Owner having a right of entry may make..	1	657
seizin not essential.....	1	657
Personalty, of; when held with real estate..	16	659
Precedent estate, of; effect on expectant....	8	658
Quitclaim, by deed of; effect.....	17	659
Real estate, what is included in term.....	1	657
Release, by deed of; effect.....	17	659
Removal of personal property after.....	1	657
Rights to, by contract, etc.; taken on execution	32	672
conveyance after attachment; levy.....	49	675
assignee, to; sale.....	50	675
enforcement of creditors' rights.....	50	675
alleged assignee made party.....	51	675
Shelley's case, rule in, abolished.....	9	658
Tenancy in common, how created.....	10	658
Trusts created by writing, except.....	14	659
titles not defeated by, without notice....	15	659
record in registry of deeds is notice....	15	659
Warden of state prison, by; approval.....	23	989
Writing essential, except for tenancy at will	13	658
Years, estate for; conveyance of greater, effect	8	658

Deeds.

Authorized conveyance by.....	1	657
Acknowledgment by grantors, or one.....	20	659
certificate of, prerequisite to recording....	26	660
false, penalty for making.....	9	921
forgery of.....	1	920
commissioners to take; appointment.....	1	870
acts, legal effect of.....	2	870
powers in general.....	3	870
qualifying oath, and seal.....	4	870
fees for.....	2	897
magistrates, before whom made.....	20	659
expiration of commission, after.....	27	660
proof of execution when none.....	21	659
one witness necessary.....	21	659
refusal by grantor; filing of copy.....	23	660
application for summons to grantor....	24	660
certificate by magistrate.....	25	660
prerequisite to recording.....	26	660
women authorized to take.....	20	659
tenure.....	38	57
Agent, executed by; legal effect.....	18	659
Burial lots, of; where recorded.....	20	263
Collectors of taxes, of; land sold for taxes..	77	187
redemption.....	81	189
revenue stamps included.....	78	187
treasurer to deliver, when not redeemed..	82	189
Commissioners; acts, legal effect of.....	2	870
appointment in other states.....	1	870
contracts, may take proof of execution of	1	870
depositions, may take.....	3	870
duties payable to state by.....	1	889
foreign countries, appointment in.....	1	870
powers, in general.....	3	870
proof of execution of contracts, may take	1	870
qualifying oath of.....	4	870
certificate returned to secretary of state	4	870
seal; return of description.....	4	870
Compulsory recording.....	30	660
Copies, when admissible in evidence.....	125	754
land office, from.....	4	127
records in certain counties, of.....	126	754

CONVEYANCE OF REAL ESTATE—continued.

County, to a; form of.....	19	659
Covenants, action by assignee of grantee....	30	741
encumbrance is right of dower; damages..	33	742
Defeasance, unrecorded, defeats not, except	12	658
Executor, etc., by, under license; effect....	21	653
Forgery or counterfeiting of.....	1	920
Gambling debts, given for; void.....	10	940
Guardians, by, to fulfil contract of ward....	15	620
Joint, of husband and wife; effect.....	17	659
Land agent to execute in behalf of state....	3	127
settlers, to; given when conditions fulfilled	34	131
title conveyed notwithstanding conditions	35	131
Larceny of; punishment	1	917
Lord's Day, not void because dated on....	130	755
Lost before record; proceedings.....	28	660
record in one county, after; copy recorded	29	660
Officer, selling on execution, of.....	36	673
delinquent collector, etc., against.....	53	182
lands of banks, etc., held in mortgage....	39	673
inhabitants, for debt of town, of.....	31	768
taxes, to enforce lien for.....	28	178
Penobscot Indians, of; record.....	32	200
copies of, evidence.....	34	200
deposited with agent; effect.....	33	200
fees for recording.....	32	200
Pews, of; record of.....	31	661
Precedence over unrecorded attachments, etc.	60	729
Proof of execution of unacknowledged.....	25	660
application for summons to grantor.....	24	660
attested, in same manner as unattested..	121	753
certificate of magistrate.....	26	660
prerequisite to recording.....	26	660
grantor's death or absence, in case of....	21	659
one witness necessary.....	21	659
witnesses dead or absent, when.....	22	660
Quitclaim, of; effect.....	17	659
Realty, of; what passes.....	1	657
Recorded, when received by register of deeds	17	194
Registry essential.....	11	658
acknowledgment a prerequisite to.....	26	660
cemetery lots, record of.....	20	263
enforced by order of court.....	30	661
fee for recording.....	18	906
lost, filing copy of.....	28	660
record in one county, after.....	29	660
manner of recording.....	17	194
unacknowledged, filing copy of.....	23	660
Release, of; effect.....	17	659
right, title and interest, of; effect of record	11	658
Rights by descent may be barred by.....	9	665
Settler's lot purchased of the state, of....	34	131
conditional, made absolute.....	35	131
Tenancy at will created without.....	13	658
Testimony of deceased witness or magistrate	129	755
Treasurer of state, of; of land sold for taxes	47	164
Witness, deceased; former testimony.....	129	755

CONVICTION.

Allegation of former, in liquor cases.....	61	337
form of.....	72	340
Crime, of; excludes not poor debtor from oath	69	885
witness, affects credibility only of.....	119	753
Duelling out of state, of; pleadable.....	9	914
Larcenies, of three distinct; effect.....	5	918

CONVICTION—continued.

Part of offense, of; acquittal of residue....	5	958
Treason, of; to be within three years.....	3	911
misprision, of; like provision.....	3	911
CONVICTS.		
Administration of estates of.....	19	599
Contagious disease, removal when sick with	62	252
escape, removal not to be treated as.....	63	252
return of removal to court.....	63	252
Employment of; authorized.....	15	697
materials, tools and places to be provided	13	697
rules therefor, may establish.....	13	697
stone, of breaching, when.....	13	697
Escape of; aiding.....	16	924
limitation of action for.....	86	734
negligence of officer, by.....	15	924
voluntary act of officer, by.....	14	924
Fine, placed at labor for non-payment of....	12	974
Guardian ad litem, appointment.....	27	621
Guardians of; appointment.....	4	618
arbitration or compromise of claims....	18	620
disability, while under guardianship....	26	621
discharge or removal of.....	20	620
reference of actions by rule of court.....	17	620
Habeas corpus, production in court on.....	13	839
bail on mesne process, released on.....	9	838
bailable offense, when held for.....	17	839
day to day, from.....	24	840
bail commissioner, taken before.....	36	841
conveyance to prison.....	30	841
custody pending hearing.....	24	840
discharge authorized, when.....	16	839
refusing copy of process to; penalty.....	25	840
remanded for want of bail, when.....	17	839
pending examination.....	24	840
sick or infirm, when; proceedings.....	13	839
third person may appear for, when.....	32	841
transfer to elude service of writ; penalty	30	841
trial, production for.....	37	841
witness, production as a.....	37	842
Houses of correction, in; commitment.....	6	994
children bound to service, of.....	26	313
duration of commitment.....	6	994
extension of confinement.....	12	995
less than one year, to be for.....	3	973
employment of.....	10	995
master to keep account of earnings....	14	995
incorrigibles from state school for boys..	7	997
keepers of houses of ill-fame, commitment of	9	931
magistrates only, commitment by.....	16	995
notice of commitment to town of settlement	13	995
pauper returning after removal; commitment	43	315
intemperate, when notoriously.....	46	316
penalty for giving liquor to.....	46	332
persons liable to commitment.....	6	994
punishment of.....	11	995
restraint of; when insubordinate.....	10	995
support of; payment of expenses.....	9	994
recovery from town of settlement.....	14	995
kindred, from.....	15	995
tramps and vagrants; commitment.....	33	954
Insane, removal to hospital.....	5	979
sentence, commitment before.....	7	979
Jail, in; sheriff answerable for.....	50	713

CONVICTS—continued.

Jail, in; Bible and books, furnished with....	41	712
board of, charges for.....	9	902
adjudication by county com'rs.....	9	902
appeal to sup. jud. court; entry.....	10	902
procedure in appellate court.....	11	903
calendar of, kept by sheriff.....	47	713
authority of inspectors as to.....	12	987
production in court.....	48	713
classification of.....	55	714
authority of inspectors as to.....	12	987
penalty for neglect.....	56	714
cleanliness of; attention to.....	38	711
death; disposal of body.....	59	714
employment of, authorized.....	15	697
materials, tools and places provided....	13	697
rules therefor may be established....	13	697
stone, at breaking, when.....	13	697
escape, aiding in; penalty.....	16	925
assisting after an.....	16	925
negligence, through; penalty.....	15	924
reward for apprehension.....	8	981
secreting or harboring after an.....	16	925
voluntarily permitting; penalty.....	14	924
insane, disposal of.....	5	979
intoxicating liquors for, prohibited....	56	714
disqualification for office; penalty....	56	714
penalty for furnishing to.....	46	332
labor before sentence, payment for.....	42	712
list of, returned into court.....	48	713
refusal to receive; penalty.....	15	924
removal; by order of court.....	51	713
contagious disease, on account of.....	62	252
inspectors of jails, by.....	12	987
state prison to jail, from.....	21	989
sentences, deduction for good behavior...	46	713
alternative to work-jails.....	5	973
state school for boys, from.....	7	997
term of, when to jail.....	3	973
work-jails, to.....	4	973
work-jails, to; authority for.....	6	973
service of precepts committing to....	6	974
support of prisoners.....	8	974
term of.....	4	973
separation and treatment of.....	55	714
penalty for neglect.....	56	714
sheriff answerable, to deliver to successor	50	713
sick at expiration of sentence, care of...	46	713
state prison, while on way to.....	21	989
support; committed from other counties..	8	974
Androscoggin county, in.....	43	712
Cumberland county, in.....	44	712
contract for supplies, award of.....	45	712
extradition, of persons awaiting.....	13	982
poor debtors, of.....	81	887
price, county com'rs to fix.....	82	887
U. S. authorities, committed by.....	58	714
payment for support.....	15	196
work-jails, in; assaults by, upon officers	42	992
breaking jail, or attempting to do so..	42	992
preventing escape.....	42	992
resistance to officers.....	42	992
suppression of insurrection among....	42	992
workshops, etc., for, county com'rs to provide	12	696
Limitation of actions by; limit enlarged...	91	735
escape, for; committed on execution.....	86	734

CONVICTS—continued.

Limitation of real actions by.....	7	858
Pardons, notice on petition for.....	1	980
conditional, when granted.....	3	980
arrest for breach of.....	4	981
Poor convicts; liberation of.....	12	974
fine, placed at labor for non-payment of..	12	974
note, a lien on real estate.....	13	975
penalty for making false schedule.....	14	975
Real action, limitation of, extended.....	7	858
Rescue of; aiding; harboring.....	16	924
Workhouses, in; who committed.....	1	993
duration of commitment.....	16	995
employment and punishment of.....	5	994
idle or indigent persons; commitment....	4	994
magistrates only, commitment by.....	16	995
tramps and vagrants; commitment.....	33	954
State Prison.		
Assault upon officers by; punishment.....	38	991
Commutation of sentence to jail.....	2	980
Conveying articles to; punishment.....	37	991
Deduction from sentence for good behavior	15	988
record of, submitted to governor and council	16	988
Discharge; no, until expiration of term, unless	44	992
clothing provided upon.....	46	992
money, and.....	46	992
Employment of, regulated.....	31	990
articles shall be labeled.....	32	991
Escape, aiding convicts under sentence to..	36	991
harboring, or aiding after.....	43	992
officers or employees aiding in.....	36	991
reward for capture authorized.....	8	981
warden, by.....	43	992
Guardians appointed for.....	4	618
Hire of; contracts made by warden.....	19	989
Incorrigibles from state school for boys....	7	997
Insane, care of.....	33	991
examination and removal of.....	5	979
removal from insane hospital.....	6	979
sentence, detention at expiration of.....	5	979
superintendent of hospital at Augusta to visit	5	979
Jails, when temporarily lodged in.....	21	989
payment of expense.....	21	989
Killing by officers, when justified.....	40	992
Life, for; civilly dead.....	19	599
administration upon estate of.....	19	599
Pestilence, removal on account of.....	34	991
Property of, cared for.....	45	992
Punishment to be at hard labor.....	2	985
authority of warden.....	14	988
disorderly conduct, for.....	10	986
violating rules, for.....	39	992
Removal; clerk's warrant authority for....	11	974
clothing to be furnished.....	11	974
service of warrant for.....	20	989
Rescuing; punishment.....	36	991
Resistance to officers by.....	40	992
use of force authorized.....	40	992
Sick, care of.....	33	991
Solitary confinement as discipline.....	2	985
violation of rules, for.....	39	992
Term not less than one year.....	3	973
additional, for old offenders.....	2	973
commencement of.....	44	992
United States, of; received into state prison	3	985

COOK.			
Lien of, on logs and lumber.....	46	811	
hemlock bark and cord-wood, on.....	50	812	
last blocks, on.....	51	812	
railroad ties and ship knees, on.....	52	812	
spool timber and bars, on.....	53	812	
COPARTNEERS.			
See Partnership.			
COPIES.			
Bail, required on surrender of principal by	15	770	
Briefs before law court, of; preservation..	58	689	
Cases for law court, of; printed or written..	57	689	
Certificates of discharge from U. S. service, of	7	700	
use in evidence.....	7	700	
Constitution, of; prefixed to laws.....	3	41	
Consular records, of; received as evidence..	127	754	
Coroner's bond, furnished on request.....	62	715	
use of, as evidence.....	62	715	
Custom house records, of, received as evidence	127	754	
Deeds, of; when admissible in evidence....	125	754	
land office, from the.....	4	127	
records in certain counties, of.....	126	754	
Equity appeals, for law court in.....	22	681	
causes reported, in.....	25	681	
Fees for.....	23	909	
disclosure of poor debtor, for.....	54	882	
register of probate.....	36	594	
stenographers in probate courts.....	42	595	
Gambling on cars, of law as to; posted....	7	939	
Habeas corpus; of precept on which held..	10	838	
penalty for neglect.....	25	840	
Indian lands, of deeds or certificates as to..	34	200	
Indictment, of; when furnished accused....	14	970	
Innkeepers, of law as to fraud on; posted...	6	942	
Loitering at stations, of law as to; posted..	9	527	
Lost deeds, of; where recorded.....	29	660	
Marriage, of record of; evidence.....	15	575	
town clerk's record, of.....	36	578	
Murder trials, of proceedings in; filed.....	28	972	
Poor debtor's disclosure, of; for creditor...	54	882	
Probate papers, without charge, what.....	36	594	
Railroad track, of law as to walking on; posted	78	539	
Records in certain registries of deeds, of....	126	754	
courts of insolvency, of.....	5	628	
notaries public, of.....	4	373	
stallions, of certificate of.....	41	392	
Sheriff's bond, furnished on request.....	18	708	
use of, as evidence.....	18	708	
Spiked boots, of law as to; posted.....	30	948	
destruction of copy; penalty.....	31	948	
State school for boys, of discharge from..	9	998	
Statutes, of; admissible in evidence.....	123	753	
Stenographer's notes, of; evidence.....	162	759	
probate court, in.....	10	589	
Trade-marks, of certificates of; evidence....	25	397	
Trial justice, transcribed record of.....	25	763	
records and papers of.....	27	763	
incomplete, when.....	28	763	
Wills devising real estate, of; record.....	21	591	
lost, proved by copy.....	9	597	
Writ, of, to be furnished on request; fees...	72	716	
COPYRIGHT.			
Congress may secure limited.....	8	5	
CORD.			
Charcoal, of; number of bushels to.....	6	418	
Wood or bark, of; dimensions.....	1	418	
COEN.			
Earning of, maliciously; punishment.....	5	916	
Bushel, standard weight of.....	39	392	
measure thus ascertained, upon request..	39	392	
penalty for refusal.....	39	392	
Lien on, when canned.....	56	813	
Measurers of, appointment.....	38	392	
Taking and carrying away illegally; penalty	18	947	
CORONERS.			
Appointment of.....	8	34	
statutory provis.on.....	61	715	
Absent from state; service upon.....	75	717	
order of notice.....	75	717	
Accident on railroad; duties, if fatal.....	65	537	
county attorney notified.....	65	537	
duties cease, when.....	68	538	
Actions against; service on sureties, when..	75	717	
Aid, may require.....	70	716	
penalty for refusal.....	70	716	
another provision.....	18	925	
Assaults upon, in discharge of duty.....	22	925	
Attachments or personal property by....	30	724	
Attorney or adviser, not to act as.....	74	717	
Auctioneer's license not required by.....	8	378	
Bond, of; conditions.....	61	715	
action on; where brought.....	10	720	
provisions applicable thereto.....	62	715	
annual examination of, provisions for....	62	715	
county attorney to move for.....	18	701	
approval of.....	61	715	
clerk of courts to file.....	61	715	
delivery to treasurer of state.....	61	715	
new, when former insufficient.....	62	715	
office vacated, if not given.....	62	715	
petition of sureties, required on.....	62	715	
provisions applicable to.....	62	715	
Bribery of, and receiving bribes.....	5	923	
neglect of duty, for.....	11	924	
Burial of body of stranger by.....	11	984	
Collections, refusal to pay; penalty.....	73	717	
County attorney to enforce discharge of duty	18	701	
neglect of duty by, penalty.....	18	701	
County com'rs, to execute legal process from	9	696	
Death, amendment of return after.....	71	716	
Drafting of instruments by, forbidden....	74	717	
Duties payable to state by.....	1	889	
Falsely assuming to be; penalty.....	24	926	
Fees of.....	6	902	
inquests, for holding.....	7	902	
Fines, etc., collected, payment of.....	3	975	
delinquent, proceedings when.....	17	977	
neglect to pay over, penalty.....	4	975	
process for recovery of, duty on receiving	5	976	
Intimidating or obstructing, on duty.....	22	925	
Jurors, exemption from service as.....	3	860	
Probate court, attendance upon.....	3	587	
processes from, to execute.....	3	587	
Service of precepts, generally, duty as to..	63	715	
disqualification, after.....	71	716	
return, completion of.....	71	716	

CORONERS—continued.

Service of precepts by.		
process against sheriff, on habeas corpus	27	840
warrants in bastardy, of.....	68	716
right of pursuit to another county...	68	716
Sheriff, notice of election or appointment....	8	707
Suspicious deaths at insane hospital, notice of	32	1009
Warrants to, against delinquent sheriffs....	50	182
Writ, to furnish copy on request; fees.....	72	716

CORONERS' INQUESTS.

Authority to hold; when.....	1	982
Arrest of persons accused at.....	10	984
Burial of body of stranger by coroner.....	11	984
Charge to jury.....	8	983
Compensation of jurors, witnesses.....	12	984
person caring for dead body, to.....	12	984
Constable to execute warrants, etc.....	2	983
fees of.....	7	902
penalty for neglect.....	2	983
Evidence to be filed with clerk of courts...	13	984
Expenses paid by county.....	11	984
Fees of coroner.....	7	902
constable, of.....	7	902
jurors, of.....	7	902
Insane hospital, upon sudden death at....	32	1009
Jurors, penalty for neglect to attend as....	2	983
fees of.....	7	902
oath of.....	3	983
Proclamation for evidence.....	8	983
Railroad accidents, in case of.....	65	537
authority superseded, when.....	68	538
Stenographers may be employed.....	13	984
Talesmen may be summoned.....	4	983
Verdict, form of.....	9	983
Warrant for, form of.....	1	982
Witnesses, subpoenas to, and oath of.....	5	983
compulsory attendance of.....	6	983
evidence to be in writing and signed....	7	983
recognizance of, when required.....	7	983

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.

Military law, under, restricted.....	14	25
State prison, at; prohibited.....	10	986
State school for boys, at; regulation of....	12	998

CORPORATIONS.**In General.**

Actions at law, when parties to; venue.....	13	720
costs taxable for corporation.....	149	757
Actions by attorney general, for penalties...	28	439
costs allowed in.....	28	439
discontinuance of.....	29	439
Acts of incorporation deemed public acts...	6	51
amendment or repeal, subject to.....	2	433
certificate of organization under.....	3	433
duties payable to state.....	4	434
quasi-public corporations, by.....	5	434
first meeting under.....	7	435
Agent, bound by contracts of.....	68	445
deeds and contracts executed by; effect...	18	659
Applicability of chap. 47.....	1	433
Books produced at certain trials.....	75	446
By-laws, authority to make.....	46	442
directors may be divided into classes....	19	437
committees of; powers defined.....	19	437

CORPORATIONS—continued.

By-laws; enumeration of subjects of.....	47	442
organization under general law, upon....	7	435
penalties, may fix; limit.....	47	442
stock, may fix classes of.....	49	442
Cities, property in, liable for debts of.....	96	450
remedy of inhabitants.....	96	450
satisfaction of executions against.....	30	768
notice and procedure at sale.....	31	768
remedy of owner.....	32	768
Common seal, to have a; alterable.....	46	442
seal, sufficiency of.....	6	51
stock certificates, affixed to.....	34	440
Constitutional provisions as to.....	14	33
Contracts implied when.....	68	445
Counties, property in, liable for debts of...	96	450
remedy of inhabitants.....	96	450
Dissolution, application for.....	80	447
appointment of trustees; powers.....	78	447
payment of debts.....	79	447
powers of trustees, additional.....	81	447
continuance for closing up.....	77	447
decree, copy filed with secretary of state..	83	447
distribution of assets.....	79	447
jurisdiction and powers of the court.....	81	447
officers not relieved from liability.....	82	447
property vests in shareholders upon....	95	450
proprietors of common lands, of.....	13	566
stockholders not relieved from liability..	82	447
Dower, demand for; service.....	3	848
Embezzlement by agents; punishment.....	10	919
prosecutions for.....	9	918
Execution, franchise liable on.....	71	446
officer to be given list of property.....	72	446
names of directors and clerk, also.....	72	446
penalty for refusal.....	74	446
property liable to be taken on.....	71	446
schedule of, to be furnished on demand..	72	446
penalty for refusal.....	74	446
satisfied by debt due the corporation, may be	73	446
proceedings to transfer title.....	73	446
rights of creditor.....	73	446
penalty for non-compliance.....	74	446
titles as mortgagees of lands; sale.....	39	673
transfers after notice void.....	40	674
Foreign, acts of agents; effect.....	76	446
actions against; service.....	19	722
acting as trustee under mortgage.....	70	446
fee for receiving.....	17	905
banking corporations, on.....	90	470
express companies, on.....	22	722
fraternal beneficiary associations, on...	143	504
insurance companies, on.....	22	722
another provision.....	92	489
commissioner, on.....	79	487
fees of.....	17	905
surety, credit and title companies, on..	109	494
liability to suit in this state.....	76	446
statute of limitation, entitled to.....	107	737
Franchise, attachment, liable to.....	71	446
another provision; procedure.....	29	724
authorized sale of.....	56	443
dissenting stockholder to give notice....	57	443
failing to do so, assent presumed....	61	444
guardians for incapacitated.....	61	444
limitation extended.....	61	444

CORPORATIONS—continued.

Franchise; mortgage to trustees; foreclosure	69	446
service on foreign corporation, trustee..	70	446
fees of bank examiner.....	17	905
sale on execution.....	17	766
county, where held.....	24	767
manner of sale.....	18	766
notice of sale.....	17	766
possession delivered by officer.....	18	766
purchaser to take tolls.....	19	766
railroads, of; notice.....	21	766
redemption within three months.....	20	766
warrant of distress, on.....	24	767
sale by vote of stockholders.....	56	443
dissent filed or assent presumed.....	61	444
petition for valuation of dissenting shares	57	443
abatement by death, none.....	65	445
exceptions as to special acts.....	66	44b
stockholder may file.....	58	444
appearing, to deposit certificates...	62	444
creditors may become parties.....	62	445
lien of stockholders; precedence....	63	445
new petition filed, when.....	65	445
valuation, by court, of dissenting shares	59	444
appeal from decree.....	60	444
lien, pending appeal.....	60	444
proceedings on appeal.....	60	444
attachments and transfers subject to..	62	445
deposit of amount of award.....	59	444
rights of stockholders upon failure..	63	445
shares become property of corporation	59	444
proceedings, and authority of court..	64	445
laws of other states, under; effect..	67	445
tax on, levied annually.....	18	140
assessment of.....	19	141
charter may be forfeited for non-payment	21	141
procedure	22	141
debt due to state, becomes preferred...	20	141
Insolvency law applicable to; exceptions....	64	644
Location, change of.....	52	443
Meetings; act of incorporation, first under..	11	436
annual meeting, failure to hold.....	14	436
objections to officers not chosen at.....	14	436
proceedings on.....	15	436
articles of association, first under.....	7	435
by-laws may fix manner of calling, etc...	47	442
directors, of; without the state.....	19	437
justice of the peace to call, when.....	12	436
presiding officer in such case.....	13	436
responsibility of.....	13	436
legal, if all members consent.....	16	436
power of attorney, representation by....	17	437
proxy, representation by.....	17	437
by-laws may fix mode of voting by....	47	442
quorum may be fixed by by-laws.....	47	442
representation at.....	17	437
pledged stock, of.....	18	437
Mortgages to trustees, foreclosure of.....	69	446
application of law as to railroad mortgages	60	536
fees of bank examiner.....	17	905
service on foreign corporation, trustee...	70	446
Name, change of; its effect.....	47	442
"Person" may include.....	6	50
Powers, in general.....	46	442
conduct business out of the state, may...	48	442

CORPORATIONS—continued.

Powers; mines, factories, etc., may purchase	50	442
stock, may issue in payment.....	50	442
judgment of directors, conclusive....	50	442
owners of stock in other corporations, as..	51	442
property out of the state, may hold.....	48	442
stock in other corporations, may purchase	50	442
services, may issue for.....	50	442
judgment of directors, conclusive....	50	442
stock, may create different kinds of.....	49	442
Property liable to attachment for debt.....	71	446
inhabitants, of, for debts of body politic..	96	450
remedy of inhabitants.....	96	450
no division until debts paid.....	92	449
judgment creditor may follow.....	93	449
property not attachable, also.....	93	449
proceedings and decree.....	94	450
Receivers, power of court to appoint.....	81	447
Records, etc., open to inspection.....	20	437
damages for preventing access to.....	21	437
production in court.....	75	446
Returns to assessors.....	24	438
capital stock and officers, of.....	26	438
penalty for non-compliance.....	27	439
cashiers of banks, by.....	25	438
penalty for non-compliance.....	27	439
compliance with sections 24, 25 and 26....	27	439
excused from making, by attorney general	31	439
fee for certificate.....	17	905
neglect or refusal to make, penalty.....	27	439
notice of neglect, to attorney general....	28	439
Seal, what is sufficient.....	6	51
Service of process on.....	19	721
attachment of franchise, in case of.....	29	724
domestic; officer or member not found....	20	722
fee of register of deeds.....	18	907
fish and game laws, for violations of....	57	370
foreign corporations, against.....	19	722
acting as trustee under mortgage.....	70	446
fee for receiving.....	17	905
banking corporations, on.....	90	470
express companies, on.....	22	722
fraternal beneficiary associations, on...	143	504
insurance companies, on.....	22	722
another provision.....	92	489
commissioner, on.....	79	487
fees of.....	17	905
surety, credit and title companies, on...	109	494
Sole, limitation of real action by.....	6	358
State library, printed reports sent to.....	15	65
Towns, property in, liable for debts of....	96	450
remedy of inhabitants.....	96	450
satisfaction of executions against.....	30	768
notice and procedure at sale.....	31	768
remedy of owner.....	32	768
Trustee process, residence for purpose of...	5	772
classes subject to summons on.....	8	772
Trustees, appointment and powers.....	78	447
dissolution without.....	80	447
distribution of assets by.....	79	447
powers, additional.....	81	447
Trusts, contrary to public policy forbidden..	53	443
evidence of interest in, not recognizable..	54	443
penalty for entering.....	55	443
Wages, fortnightly payment of; exceptions..	57	403

CORPORATIONS—continued.

Wages, fortnightly payment.		
penalty for violation.....	58	403
proceedings against a corporation.....	58	403
Warrants of distress against; sale.....	24	767
Capital and Shares.		
Assessments on shares; sale.....	37	440
notice of sale and transfer of title.....	38	440
regulated by by-laws.....	47	442
Attachment on mesne process; procedure...	28	723
vacated upon bond; on appraisal.....	76	732
bond to pay judgment, upon.....	79	733
Capital fixed within charter.....	33	439
increase to limit allowed by charter.....	33	439
minimum under general law.....	7	435
Certificates of shares, issue of.....	34	440
fraudulent issue of.....	10	921
officers not to sign blank.....	34	440
pledge or sale, without authority.....	10	921
Dividends payable to holder of record.....	35	440
capital stock, from, not valid.....	88	448
proceedings to enforce liability.....	89	448
defense, what may be proved in.....	90	449
none, after notice of tax on shares.....	33	161
non-payment, if residence unknown.....	24	438
profits, declared by directors from.....	32	439
creditor may recover illegal.....	32	439
penalty for making illegal.....	32	439
purchaser on execution has.....	15	765
Division of capital and record of shares....	33	439
Increase of capital; proceedings.....	39	440
duties payable upon.....	39	440
reduction, upon or after.....	44	441
Par value of shares may be changed.....	36	440
Reduction of capital, to meet losses.....	41	441
proceedings reviewed by court.....	42	441
copy of, filed with secretary of state...	43	441
simultaneous or subsequent increase.....	44	441
Reduction for other reasons.....	40	441
surrender by stockholders of part.....	40	441
Representation at meetings.....	17	437
pledged stock, of.....	18	437
corporation, when pledged to the.....	17	437
Shares liable to distress for taxes.....	24	177
officer of corporation, duties of.....	25	177
sales on execution authorized.....	12	765
aqueducts, in.....	6	561
certificate of number given to officer....	14	765
copy of execution left with clerk, when	13	765
dividends go to purchaser.....	15	765
notice of sale, how given.....	16	765
subsequent attaching officer, by.....	23	767
purchaser entitled to certificate.....	15	765
Stock, different kinds may be created.....	49	442
fraudulent issue of certificate.....	10	921
pledge or sale, without authority.....	10	921
property and services, issued in payment for	50	442
Subscription stands as security for debts...	87	448
payment of, must be bona fide.....	87	448
proceedings to enforce payment.....	89	448
defense, what may be proved in.....	90	449
Surrender not valid against debts.....	88	448
proceedings to enforce liability.....	89	448
defense, what may be proved in.....	90	449
Transfer of shares.....	34	440

CORPORATIONS—continued.

Transfer of shares.		
ineffectual as to corporation until record..	35	440
invalid against debts, when.....	88	448
proceedings to enforce liability.....	89	448
defense, what may be proved in.....	90	449
Withdrawal not valid against debts.....	88	448
proceedings to enforce liability.....	89	448
defense, what may be proved in.....	90	449
Crimes and Offenses.		
Agent of, embezzlement by.....	8	918
money, by misappropriation of.....	10	919
prosecutions for.....	9	918
Books, non-production of, at trial.....	75	446
assessors, refusal to exhibit to.....	31	161
Debt, refusal to deliver evidence of.....	74	446
Directors and clerk, refusal to give names..	74	446
Dividends, voting or aiding to make illegal..	32	439
Forfeiture of charter, acting for, after.....	11	921
Forgery of agent's signature.....	9	921
Fraudulent issue of stock.....	10	921
Inland fish and game laws, prosecutions under	57	370
transportation of inland fish regulated...	3	352
Pledge or sale of stock, without authority...	10	921
Returns, neglect or refusal to make.....	27	439
Schedule of property, refusal to furnish.....	74	446
Statement, neglect to publish.....	30	439
Trusts, entering illegal corporate.....	55	443
Officers.		
Annual election.....	19	437
meeting not held; hold over.....	14	436
Agent's signature, forgery of.....	9	921
By-laws may fix tenure of.....	47	442
election, also mode of.....	47	442
Certificate of shares, not to sign blank....	34	440
Clerk, record of election and qualification...	27	75
books and records to be kept by.....	20	437
damages for preventing access to.....	21	437
production at trial of suit or prosecution	75	446
record votes of the corporation, to.....	19	437
certificate of election to be filed.....	22	437
fee for recording.....	18	906
name furnished officer with execution.....	72	446
objection to election, duties upon.....	15	436
office at a fixed place in the state.....	20	437
resident of the state, to be.....	20	437
resignation; when to take effect.....	23	438
fee for recording.....	18	906
returns to assessors by.....	24	438
neglect, penalty for.....	27	439
property deemed corporate, when.....	15	158
service of process on.....	22	438
sworn, to be.....	19	437
record of oath.....	27	75
Directors, annual election; number.....	19	437
classes, may be divided into.....	19	437
committees of; powers.....	19	437
dividends from profits, may make.....	32	439
penalty for making illegal.....	32	439
meetings may be held without the state...	19	437
must be stockholders.....	19	437
exception as to members of corporations	19	437
names furnished to officer with execution	72	446
proceedings to change number.....	39	440

CORPORATIONS—continued.

Directors ; stock certificates, when to sign....	34	440
Dissolution relieves not from liability.....	82	447
Election , not on day of annual meeting.....	14	436
objections to, proceedings.....	15	436
Enumeration of requisite officers.....	19	437
Failure to make and publish statement.....	30	439
Fictitious signature of, declared to be forgery	9	921
Information to state board of health, to furnish	7	242
President , election by directors.....	19	437
returns of capital stock and officers by...	26	438
Treasurer of; actions on contracts by.....	27	741
bond required of.....	19	437
returns of capital stock and officers by...	26	438
stockholders, of; assessors.....	24	438
sale of stock to pay assessments.....	37	440
notice of.....	38	440

Organization.

Acts of incorporation , under.....	3	433
duties payable to state.....	4	434
quasi-public corporations, of.....	5	434
Association by articles of agreement for...	6	434
by-laws may be adopted.....	7	435
certificate, approval and filing.....	8	435
fees of attorney general.....	17	905
secretary of state, of.....	17	905
record of, prior to March 15, 1893.....	9	435
completed upon filing certificate.....	10	436
duties payable to state.....	8	435
location, change in.....	52	443
meeting of associates, first.....	7	435
par value of shares, change in.....	36	440
proceedings for organization.....	7	435
purposes defined and limited.....	6	434
reduction of capital, when formed under...	40	441
surrender by stockholders of part.....	40	441
stock of other corporations, may acquire..	51	442
owners of, rights as.....	51	442
Burying-grounds , for purchase of land for..	1	261
Change in certificate of; notice.....	45	441
fee of secretary or state.....	17	905
location, of.....	52	443
par value of shares, of.....	36	440
Churches , certain officers of, are quasi.....	19	230
Constitutional provisions as to.....	14	33
Lapse of time makes null and void.....	6	51
Public cemeteries , for owning, etc.....	19	263
Valid when made under chap. 47.....	11	436
Various charitable, etc., purposes, for.....	3	562
application for organization.....	1	562
certificate of organization.....	4	562
power to hold and dispose of property....	5	562
warrant for first meeting.....	1	562
service of.....	2	562

Stockholders.

By-laws may fix number of votes of.....	47	442
Clerk to keep list of.....	20	437
damages for preventing access to.....	21	437
Dissolution , property vests in, upon.....	95	450
relieves not from liability.....	82	447
Dividends , voting for illegal; penalty.....	32	439
Liability ; general provision.....	86	448
administrators, etc., none upon.....	84	447
funds in hands are liable.....	84	447

CORPORATIONS—continued.

Liability of stock holders.		
dividends from capital, on account of.....	88	448
proceedings to enforce.....	89	448
defense, what may be proved in.....	90	449
insolvency law affects not.....	64	644
pledgee for value, none upon, unless.....	85	448
property not to be divided until debts paid	92	449
judgment creditor may follow.....	93	449
proceedings and decree.....	94	450
stockholders may recover or company....	91	449
subscription is security to creditors.....	87	448
payment of, must be bona fide.....	87	448
judgment of directors conclusive....	50	442
proceedings to enforce payment.....	89	448
defense, what may be proved in.....	90	449
surrender of stock, on account of.....	88	448
proceedings to enforce.....	89	448
defense, what may be proved in.....	90	449
transfer of stock, on account of.....	88	448
proceedings to enforce.....	89	448
defense, what may be proved in.....	90	449
withdrawal of capital, on account of.....	88	448
proceedings to enforce.....	89	448
defense, what may be proved in.....	90	449
Minority ; valuation of shares, on sale.....	57	443
abatement by death, none.....	65	445
decree of court.....	59	444
appeal.....	60	444
authority of court.....	64	445
creditors may become parties.....	62	444
deposit of amount of award.....	59	444
rights of stockholders upon failure...	63	445
lien of stockholders; precedence.....	63	445
new petition filed, when.....	65	445
dissent filed, or assent presumed.....	61	444
exceptions as to special acts.....	66	445
stockholder may file petition.....	58	444
appearing, to deposit certificates.....	62	444
Power of attorney, representation by.....	17	437
Proxy , representation by.....	17	437
by-laws may fix mode of voting by.....	47	442
Representation at meeting.....	17	437
pledged stock, of.....	18	437
corporation, when pledged to the.....	17	437
Residence to be ascertained.....	24	438
dividend, otherwise, not payable.....	24	438
Trustee process, dues from, attachable by...	36	775

Taxation.

Action of debt for taxes due from.....	68	151
Assessors may doom, when.....	31	161
Banks , real estate where assessed.....	29	160
lien on shares of, for taxes.....	30	161
officers to exhibit books to assessors....	31	161
rate of taxation on shares, limited.....	29	160
shares of residents, where taxed.....	29	160
non-residents, of.....	30	161
Clerk failing to return stockholders; taxation	15	158
liability to taxation.....	16	158
Credit insurance companies, taxation of....	48	147
Domestic life insurance companies, taxation of	46	146
assessment and payment of tax.....	47	146
action of debt for tax; interest.....	68	151
returns to insurance commissioner.....	47	146
Express companies, taxation of.....	42	145
action of debt for tax; interest.....	68	151

CORPORATIONS—continued.

Express companies; assessment of tax.....	43	146
when no return.....	68	151
excise tax in lieu of other taxes, except...	44	146
license of.....	42	145
neglect to apply for, penalty.....	42	145
municipal tax on.....	44	146
returns to board of state assessors.....	43	146
neglect to make, penalty.....	45	146
Foreign banking corporations, taxation of..	60	149
books to be kept, and open to examiner...	62	150
branches, none in this state, except.....	63	150
penalty for violations.....	63	150
return to bank examiner.....	61	149
Foreign insurance companies, taxation of...	48	147
action of debt for tax; interest.....	68	151
assessment of; notice.....	50	147
when no return.....	51	147
determination of tax.....	49	147
retaliatory tax authorized.....	52	147
return to insurance commissioner.....	50	147
suspension of business for non-payment..	50	147
same subject.....	51	147
same subject.....	52	147
Foreign surety companies, taxation of.....	48	147
Franchises, annual tax on.....	18	140
assessment of.....	19	141
charter forfeited for non-payment.....	21	141
procedure.....	22	141
debt due to state, becomes preferred.....	20	141
Insurance companies, investments of, how taxed	18	158
real estate held as security, where taxed..	19	159
securities, when exempt.....	19	159
Interest on taxes; rate.....	68	151
Investments of, how taxed.....	18	158
Lien on shares of non-resident owners.....	30	161
Loan and building associations; taxation of.	57	149
action of debt for tax; interest.....	68	151
capital dues exempt from municipal tax..	59	149
municipal taxation of.....	59	149
returns of, to treasurer of state.....	57	149
penalty for false returns.....	57	149
semi-annual payments.....	58	149
Manufacturing, property of, how taxed.....	25	160
shares not taxable to owner.....	25	160
Mining and smelting, property of, how taxed	25	160
shares not taxable to owner.....	25	160
Non-residents, return of shares.....	24	438
Officers to exhibit books to assessors.....	31	161
consequences of refusal.....	31	161
Palace car companies, taxation of.....	32	143
action of debt for tax; interest.....	68	151
assessment when no return.....	68	151
returns to board of state assessors.....	33	143
penalty for neglect to make.....	34	143
Property taxed to, instead of on shares.....	15	158
liability to taxation.....	16	158
Railroad companies, taxation of.....	24	141
abatement of tax, for error.....	28	142
action of debt for tax; interest.....	68	151
apportionment to towns.....	24	141
assessment of; basis.....	25	142
when no, or imperfect, returns.....	29	142
board of state assessors to determine....	26	142
books, access to verify returns.....	29	143
penalty for refusal to exhibit.....	29	143

CORPORATIONS—continued.

Railroad companies.		
excise tax in lieu of other taxes, except..	24	141
lien on property.....	27	142
municipal tax on.....	4	154
return to secretary of state.....	23	141
returns imperfect, proceedings.....	29	142
access to books to verify.....	29	143
penalty for false, or none.....	29	143
tax when payable; lien.....	27	142
tax for support of railroad commissioners	30	143
Railroad property taxed where situated.....	4	154
Real estate, where taxed.....	8	156
Real estate companies, property how taxed..	26	160
Returns to assessors.....	24	438
capital stock and officers, of.....	26	438
penalty for failure to make returns.....	27	439
stockholders, of; by cashiers of banks....	25	438
Savings banks, taxation of.....	54	148
action of debt for tax; interest.....	68	151
bank stock pledged to, return of.....	56	148
deposits exempt from municipal taxation..	55	148
franchises, value of, how determined....	54	148
municipal taxation of.....	55	148
returns of deposits and investments.....	53	148
schools, one-half of tax appropriated for..	122	227
securities, value determined.....	53	148
taxes, when payable.....	54	148
Shares, returns of.....	24	438
assessors, duties as to returns.....	32	161
investment, held for, how taxed.....	18	158
no dividend on, after notice of tax.....	33	161
liability of corporation if paid.....	34	161
non-residents, of, where taxed.....	30	161
notice by collector of tax on.....	33	161
owner, when not taxable to.....	25	160
same subject.....	26	160
returns to secretary of state.....	25	438
sale of, for taxes.....	33	161
Street railroads, taxation of.....	31	143
Taxation of, instead of on shares.....	15	158
Telegraph companies, taxation of.....	36	144
action of debt for tax; interest.....	68	151
apportionment of, to towns.....	36	144
assessment of; basis.....	37	144
when no returns.....	68	151
board of state assessors to determine....	38	145
books, access to verify returns.....	40	145
refusal to exhibit, penalty.....	40	145
excise tax in lieu of other taxes, except..	41	145
lien on property.....	39	145
municipal tax on.....	41	145
returns of.....	35	144
penalty for false, or none.....	40	145
tax when payable; lien.....	39	145
Telephone companies, taxation of.....	36	144
action of debt for tax; interest.....	68	151
apportionment of, to towns.....	36	144
assessment of, basis.....	37	144
when no returns.....	68	151
board of state assessors to determine....	38	145
books, access to verify returns.....	40	145
refusal to exhibit, penalty.....	40	145
excise tax in lieu of other taxes, except..	41	145
lien on property.....	39	145
municipal tax on.....	41	145
returns of.....	35	144

CORPORATIONS—continued.**Telephone companies.**

penalty for false returns, or none.....	40
tax when payable; lien.....	39
Title insurance companies, taxation of.....	48
Toll bridges, shares in, where taxed.....	14
Trust companies, taxation of.....	65
action of debt for tax; interest.....	68
deposits exempt from municipal taxation..	67
real estate, where assessed.....	29
returns to bank examiner.....	64
failure to make; consequences.....	66
penalty for false returns.....	64
schools, one-half of tax appropriated for..	122
securities, value determined.....	64
Warrant of distress levied on franchise....	16
Water companies, exemption of.....	6

CORRUPTION.

Blood, of; attainder of treason works not..	3
Corrupt agreements by attorneys and others	12
<i>(Bribery.)</i>	
Acceptance of bribe, by public officers.....	5
disqualification for office by.....	5
informers exempt from.....	8
places of trust, to hold.....	6
jurors, referees, etc., by.....	7
corrupt practices by.....	10
sheriffs, etc., by; to neglect duty.....	11
Caucuses, at.....	109
penalty.....	111
Constables, of; to neglect duty.....	11
Coroners, of; to neglect duty.....	11
Disqualification for public office.....	5
informers exempt from.....	8
places of trust, to hold.....	6
Elections, at; how punished.....	95
exclusion from suffrage.....	13
Employees of public service corporations, of	9
Executive officers, of; enumeration.....	5
Informers exempt from punishment.....	8
Jurors, referees, appraisers, etc., of.....	7
corrupt practices towards and by.....	10
Places of trust, to secure.....	6
Public officers, of; penalty.....	5
Sheriffs, of; to neglect duty.....	11
Suffrage, exclusion from right of; const....	13
U. S. officers, of; ground for impeachment..	4

COSTS.**In General.**

Appeals in condemnation proceedings, on..	133
Attorneys, on removal of.....	42
Coast survey, on condemnation by.....	16
Contested elections, in cases of.....	74
Deeds, in proceedings to compel recording..	30
Electrical lines, upon proceedings as to...	18
appeal from award, upon.....	21
Equity causes, in; when treble.....	37
bill in equity, on; redeem from levy, to..	29
mortgage, from.....	23
state, due to.....	26
Extradition, of; complainant liable for....	13
Information for removal of attorney, on....	42
Insolvency; appeals, on.....	10
actions for benefit of creditors, in.....	36

COSTS—continued.

Insolvency; priority of, as to dividends....	42
composition, in cases of.....	65
Poor debtors' disclosures, on.....	70
disclosure commissioner, before.....	41
Probate proceedings, in.....	35
adoption, on appeal from decree of.....	36
appeal, on failure to prosecute.....	31
real estate, on petition for license to sell..	24
Railroad accidents, investigations of.....	67
crossings and bridges, on decisions as to..	77
damages, on assessment of.....	37
appeal, on.....	36
gates at crossings, on application for....	71
location, proceedings to determine.....	25
stations, applications for.....	64
References by agreement of parties, upon...	3
Schoolhouse lot, on appeal as to.....	4
Street railroads, appeals from location of...	7
Ways, on failure of petition for location, etc	3
appeal, on; incorporated places, in.....	54
unincorporated places, in.....	46
damages, on petition for increase of.....	8
lumber roads, for.....	51
protection from overflow, on petition for..	40
railroad crossings, on proceedings as to...	29
repair of, on proceedings for.....	57
Civil Actions.	
Allowance to prevailing party.....	132
attendance and travel, for.....	14
inferior courts, in; limited.....	14
precept must be indorsed by attorney....	14
Abatement of actions for wrong venue....	9
Actions carried to law court, in.....	132
jurisdiction of inferior courts, within....	136
Amendment, allowance upon.....	150
demurrer, after decision upon.....	35
Amount of damages as affecting.....	136
actions carried to law court, in.....	132
appeals from inferior courts, on.....	134
condemnation proceedings, in.....	133
replevin, in; value of property.....	135
set-off, in cases of.....	137
various provisions, see note (b).....	136
Appeals from inferior courts, on.....	134
Assignee, after indorsement, against.....	144
action against, when proceedings stayed..	144
judgment, after.....	145
Attendance in civil actions, for.....	14
inferior courts, in; limited.....	14
Eastardy complaint, upon.....	9
Certiorari, on application for, and writ of..	15
person appearing on notice, to.....	139
Continuance, allowance upon.....	150
Coroner's bond, in action on.....	62
additional declaration, on.....	62
indorser liable for.....	62
Corporations, mode of taxation for.....	149
Demurrer, on.....	35
Discharge in bankruptcy, etc., upon plea of..	151
Discretion of court, allowance in.....	150
Double, method of taxation.....	138
abatement of actions for wrong venue....	9
contested elections, in cases of.....	74
error, when judgment affirmed on.....	4

COSTS—continued.

Double ; fees of witnesses, etc., not doubled.	138
motions for new trial, when on.....	53
Dower , apportionment in actions of.....	10
Error , on writ of.....	4
double, when judgment affirmed.....	4
Excessive , penalty for charging.....	27
Execution on exorbitant claims , on.....	160
Executors and administrators , against.....	2
administrator d. b. n., in actions against..	5
allowance in account.....	2
unmatured debts, in actions on bond for..	17
Flowage , recovery on complaint for.....	33
judgment upon plea in bar, on.....	8
offer to accept reduction, on.....	23
increase of damages, of.....	22
original complaint, on.....	29
tender on original complaint, on.....	29
Forcible entry and detainer , in.....	14
Guardian appointed for insane party not liable	52
Indorsement by assignee upon request	144
action stayed upon refusal.....	144
judgment for costs after.....	144
precept, of; by attorney at law.....	14
Informations for intrusion , on.....	6
defendant, against, for excess of holdings	8
favor of, in.....	13
Law court , for non-entry of cases in.....	48
Liens , in actions to enforce.....	64
buildings and lands, on.....	37
distribution of fund, upon.....	43
vessels, on.....	16
effect of offer of default.....	15
Mandamus , on writ of.....	18
petition for, on.....	139
Mortgages , on; when nothing due.....	11
disclaimer, on.....	14
Motions for new trial , on; double or treble..	53
Multiplicity of actions , when one sufficient..	147
Municipal courts , in; restricted.....	14
None , when execution can issue; exception..	148
Nonsuit , upon.....	140
second action stayed, until paid.....	140
Offers of default in civil actions , on.....	37
highway damage cases, in.....	39
judgment, of; by plaintiff.....	38
Parties in civil actions , to.....	14
Partition cases , in; when for petitioner... 9	788
respondent having no interest, against..	10
share less than claimed, when.....	10
Pauper cases , in; full allowed.....	136
Police courts , in; restricted.....	14
Poor debtor's bond , in action on.....	79
Precept must be indorsed by attorney	14
Probate bonds , in actions on.....	5
authority of judge, in actions without...	11
apportioned by court, when.....	15
"Quarter," when limited to	136
appeals from inferior courts, on.....	134
replevin, in, when.....	135
Qui tam actions , in.....	140
Quo warranto , on petition for.....	139
Real actions , in; none for demandant, when	45
abandonment to tenant, upon.....	26
death of either party, in case of.....	19

COSTS—continued.

Real actions , in.	
offer of judgment by tenant, upon.....	22
valuation of improvements, of.....	35
set-off against improvements.....	36
Referees , upon reports of.....	186
Replevin , in actions of.....	135
Review , in actions of.....	15
judgment, as affected by.....	12
plaintiff, for original.....	11
petitions for writ, on.....	139
Security for , by deposit, when required....	6
additional deposit may be required.....	8
Set-off , when claims are filed in.....	81
plaintiff recovers less than \$20, when...	137
Sheriff's bond , in action on.....	14
additional declaration, on.....	17
indorser liable for.....	15
State , actions in name of, for private persons	141
judgment against, payment.....	142
payment to clerk, before execution.....	8
disposal of.....	8
recovery by, limited.....	143
removal of actions, paid by, upon.....	15
scire facias, etc., on; disposal of.....	8
Taxation by clerk in term time	152
after adjournment; procedure.....	152
attachment extended.....	152
corporations, in behalf of.....	149
Taxes , in actions to enforce lien for.....	28
actions for recovery of amount paid, in..	83
Travel in civil actions , for.....	14
inferior courts, in; limited.....	14
Treble , method of taxation.....	138
contested elections, in cases of.....	74
fees of witnesses, etc., not trebled....	138
frivolous exceptions, for.....	35
equity causes, in.....	37
motions for new trial, when on.....	53
non-entry of exceptions in law court...	48
Trespass , on tender for involuntary.....	36
Trial justices , before; plaintiff, for.....	15
defendant, for.....	16
limitation, on continuance.....	14
travel and attendance, for.....	14
power of attorney, none for.....	14
Trustee process ; appearance of trustee, on..	14
abatement, upon.....	85
action against trustee, in.....	57
allowance to trustee.....	14
appearance in inferior courts, upon.....	81
discontinuance before return day, on....	6
bond, upon; certificate.....	79
seven days' notice required.....	6
failure of action, on.....	22
liability of trustee not appearing.....	19
execution awarded therefor, when.....	62
summoned jointly, when.....	20
trustees living out of county, excepted..	21
lien on specific articles for.....	16
none to trustees not appearing.....	23
non-resident trustee of county, to.....	18
exemption from liability for.....	21
non-resident of state, in favor of.....	21
scire facias, on; trustee when liable....	71

COSTS—continued.**Trustee process, on.**

scire facias, on; trustee not liable.....	70	780
inferior courts, in.....	81	782
services on trustees, for; limitation.....	6	772
trustees jointly liable for, when.....	20	774
Unnecessary suits, in.....	147	757

Criminal Cases.

Allowance by court or county com'rs.....	1	975
accused, when not paid by.....	23	963
Appeals, certified by magistrate on.....	24	964
fees for; taxed as costs.....	25	909
Butter and cheese, in cases of imitation....	7	950
Clerk of courts to receive.....	4	699
duplicate bills, to attest.....	1	975
process for collection, shall issue.....	2	975
duty of officer to whom committed....	5	975
Complainants, none allowed to; exceptions..	11	962
Complaint adjudged frivolous.....	13	966
anticipated crime, in case of.....	5	956
Counties entitled to receive, in general.....	1	975
County attorneys to examine records of....	16	977
process for collection, to move for.....	16	977
summon delinquent officers, to.....	17	977
County treasurers; annual report as to....	14	977
bond, neglect constitutes breach of.....	15	977
payments to and by, authorized.....	1	975
claimed from; within three years.....	11	977
publish lists, to.....	13	977
record to be kept by.....	11	196
schedule of securities received from sheriff	12	977
Disposal of; auditing and allowance.....	1	975
officers, when received by.....	3	975
failure to pay over; forfeiture.....	4	975
proceedings by county attorney.....	17	977
Fish and game laws, in prosecutions under..	53	369
Liquor, in cases for illegal sale of.....	72	339
Lotteries, upon proceedings to restrain.....	21	952
Magistrates, of; regulated and limited.....	21	963
certified to higher court.....	24	964
disposal of, when received by.....	22	963
examination of bills.....	23	963
commissioner disqualified, when.....	23	964
Notes and securities taken for; disposal....	6	976
schedule submitted to county com'rs.....	12	196
another provision.....	12	977
Officers, collections paid to county treasurer	3	975
forfeiture for neglect or escape.....	4	975
securities received from poor convicts....	6	976
summoned, if delinquent.....	17	977
warrant for collection, duty as to.....	5	975
Pauper, on complaint for removal of.....	42	315
Payment of unpaid.....	23	963
Publication of list.....	13	977
Sea and shore fisheries, under laws as to....	61	417
Sentence, when made a part of.....	1	973
State, paid by; in cases of non-resident tramps	32	954
State school for boys, of transportation to..	8	997
Taxation of; general schedule.....	15	904
complainant, none for; exceptions.....	11	962
intoxicating liquors, under law as to....	72	339
Witnesses, when not entitled to fees.....	15	970
continued cases, in.....	17	970

COUNCIL.

Advisers of the governor.....	1	35
Appointments to office, share in.....	8	34
Arrest, privileged from.....	2	35
Compensation of.....	11	895
Election of.....	2	35
amendment.....	xxiii	42
Executive clemency, share in.....	11	35
Jurors, exemption from service as.....	3	860
Members disqualified to hold office.....	4	36
Nominations by governor, share in.....	8	34
Oath of office, before whom taken.....	1	38
Opinion of sup. jud. court, may require....	3	37
Persons disqualified to be members.....	4	36
Register to be kept and signed by members	3	36
Removals on address, share in.....	5	39
Salary of members.....	11	895
Secretary of state, to audit stationery accounts	46	58
Vacancy in.....	2	35
See Governor, Governor and Council.		

COUNSEL.

Accused to have; U. S. const.....	vi	18
state constitution, under.....	6	24
Assignment of, in criminal cases.....	14	970
Attorney general not to act in certain cases	65	690
Clerks of courts, when not to act as.....	15	701
Counsel fees allowed to executor, etc.....	37	594
guardian, to.....	37	594
proceedings to quiet title, in.....	50	856
County attorney, when not to act as.....	21	702
Employment in court; number.....	45	705
constitutional right to be heard by.....	20	26
heads of departments, by; regulated.....	21	55
Judge of probate, when disqualified to act..	18	590
Municipal court judge; when not to be.....	32	764
Police judge; when not to be.....	32	764
Register of probate, when disqualified to act	27	592
Trial justice, not to be, in matters before him	31	763

COUNTERFEITING.

Altering public records, etc.....	1	920
Coin, bank bills and public securities, of....	2	920
bringing into state.....	3	920
fraudulent uttering.....	3	920
possession with intent to pass.....	3	920
subsequent conviction; penalty.....	4	920
ten or more pieces, with knowledge....	2	920
search warrant for.....	13	962
Congress may punish.....	8	5
Crime and punishment.....	1	920
Evidence admissible for prosecution.....	8	921
Foreign coin, of; with intent to export....	5	920
Implements for; making or possession of..	6	920
destruction by order of court.....	12	940
search warrant for.....	13	962
Labels of workingmen, of.....	33	398
Records and written instruments, of.....	1	920
search warrant for.....	13	962
total erasures, with intent to defraud....	7	921
Rewards to informers and prosecutors.....	12	921
Trade-marks, of; making or use of.....	26	397
recorded, of.....	27	397
workingmen's union, of.....	33	398

COUNTS.

Joinder of good and bad; misjoinder; effect 45 744

COUNTY.

Accounts against, verification of..... 7 872
 Accused pursued to other counties..... 5 964
 Actions against; service of writs..... 19 721
 Actions at law, when parties to; venue.... 13 720
 Buildings, erection and maintenance of.... 11 696
 removal of, proceedings..... 14 696
 treasurer may recover for injury to..... 10 828
 Conveyances to; form..... 19 659
 Criminal costs paid to..... 1 975
 expenses paid by..... 1 975
 Divisions of the state..... 1 49
 Equitable jurisdiction over acts of..... 6 678
 Estimates, preparation of..... 69 169
 record; copy sent secretary of state..... 70 169
 Executions against; issue..... 30 768
 notice of sale of lands; proceedings..... 31 768
 satisfaction upon property of inhabitants 30 768
 owner may recover against town..... 32 768
 Jurisdiction of offenses near boundary.... 3 958
 blow in one county, death in another.... 3 958
 death in state from blow without..... 4 958
 without, from blow within..... 4 958
 Office, contest for, before sup. jud. court... 70 116
 Prisoners from other counties, expenses of.. 8 974
 Probate courts, to provide blanks for..... 44 595
 Property of inhabitants liable for debts of.. 96 450
 remedy of inhabitants..... 96 450
 Reports, sent to state library..... 15 65
 Title under tax sale, not responsible for.... 63 167
 Transfer of accused to another county..... 7 965
 duties of officer with order..... 8 965
 prisoners, of; when jail insecure..... 51 713

COUNTY ATTORNEYS.**In General.**

Assistant for Cumberland county..... 22 702
 duties of..... 22 702
 salary of; tenure of office..... 2 892
 Contest for office, before sup. jud. court... 70 116
 petition, contents and filing..... 71 116
 costs to prevailing party..... 74 117
 hearing; notice..... 71 116
 judgment..... 71 117
 appeal from; proceedings..... 72 117
 order to carry into effect; enforcement 73 117
 County treasurer, not eligible as..... 5 195
 Election of..... 16 701
 determination of result..... 59 114
 Eligibility to office; residence..... 16 701
 Incompatibility of offices; const..... 2 39
 Magistrates to certify examinations, etc., to 19 967
 Salaries of..... 2 891
 fees, costs, etc., not allowed..... 2 892
 exception, under insurance laws..... 75 486
 Temporary substitute, appointment..... 20 702
 compensation deducted from salary..... 20 702
 Tenure of office..... 16 701
 Vacancies how filled..... 16 701

COUNTY ATTORNEYS—continued.**Powers and Duties.**

Accident on railroad, notified of fatal..... 65 537
 railroad commissioners, also by..... 67 537
 Annual report to attorney general..... 19 701
 forfeiture for failure..... 19 701
 Attorney, when not to act as..... 21 702
 removal of unworthy, to conduct proceedings 42 705
 Attorney general, when to act for..... 17 701
 instructions from..... 60 689
 Candy, adulterated, as to unlawful sale of.. 23 953
 Careless shooting by hunters, to investigate 4 913
 penalty for failure to investigate..... 4 913
 Cattle laws, to prosecute violations of.... 8 258
 Children, as to illegal employment of..... 54 403
 Constables, to enforce performance of duty by 18 701
 neglect of duty, penalty..... 18 701
 Contagious diseases; neglect to give notice to 37 249
 Coroners, to enforce performance of duty by 18 701
 examination of bonds of, to move..... 18 701
 neglect of duty, penalty..... 18 701
 Counsel, when not to act as..... 21 702
 Duties of, in general..... 17 701
 liquor cases, special provision as to..... 69 338
 Election returns, prosecutions for non-delivery 90 119
 town clerk, against..... 55 114
 Extra compensation for certain duties, no.. 17 701
 Fee or reward from prosecutor, not to receive 21 702
 Fines and costs, to enforce collection of... 18 701
 delinquent officers, proceedings against.. 17 977
 examination of records and files as to.... 16 977
 notes given for, collection of..... 12 977
 penalties against officers as to, to enforce 4 975
 Habeas corpus, notice before discharge on.. 15 839
 Houses of ill-fame, duties as to..... 69 339
 Hunters, to investigate careless shooting by 4 913
 penalty for failure to investigate..... 4 913
 Inland fish and game laws, duties as to.... 59 370
 Insurance laws, to prosecute violations of.. 75 486
 taxable costs, entitled to..... 75 486
 Knox county, of; offenses at state prison... 38 992
 Liquor cases, duty as to previous conviction 61 336
 speedy sentence, as to..... 62 337
 witnesses before grand jury, to summon.. 70 339
 Liquors, duties as to illegal sale of..... 69 338
 Pardons; applications; notice of..... 1 980
 attendance upon request..... 1 980
 compensation for..... 1 980
 Pharmacy, as to law for registration in... 12 347
 Poor debtor's application, to be notified of.. 83 888
 citation by justice of the peace, upon.... 89 888
 Railroads, accidents; notice of fatal..... 65 537
 railroad commissioners, notice by..... 67 537
 application by, when road unsafe..... 55 520
 receiver, appointment of..... 19 529
 Sheriffs, to enforce performance of duty by. 18 701
 examination of bonds of, to move..... 18 701
 neglect of duty, penalty..... 18 701
 Steamboats, when to prosecute owners..... 13 551
 Vaccination laws, to prosecute violations of 88 255
 Vital statistics, prosecutions for default as to 37 579
 Witnesses, to cause recognizance of..... 21 702
 grand jury, before, may administer oath.. 6 969
 liquor cases, duties in..... 70 339

COUNTY ATTORNEYS—continued.

Witnesses; summonses for, may issue.....	15	970
issued on request of.....	10	962

COUNTY BUILDINGS.

Breaking, entering and larceny in.....	2	917
Burning of; punishment.....	3	916
Erection and maintenance.....	11	696
Removal of; proceedings.....	14	697
Trespass on; damages how recovered.....	10	828

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.**In General.**

Authorized number and organization.....	1	695
Chairman, when designated; tenure.....	1	695
Clerk of, clerk of courts to act as.....	6	696
adjournment for want of quorum.....	7	696
fees of; general schedule.....	4	899
pro tempore, when appointed.....	6	696
oath and duties of.....	6	696
Compensation of.....	22	698
fees for travel restricted.....	22	698
other limitations.....	22	698
Contagious diseases, adjournment for.....	61	252
Depositions, authorized use of.....	1	863
Election, biennially.....	4	695
conduct; record and return of votes.....	4	695
determination of result.....	59	114
vacancies when filled by.....	2	695
Evidence before, rules of.....	114	753
Execution of legal processes from.....	9	696
Ineligible to certain municipal offices.....	8	696
Jurors, exemption from service as.....	3	860
No choice, appointment upon.....	3	695
Notice to, of injury by defective way.....	76	290
Quorum; adjournment for want of.....	7	696
Sessions, regular; times and places.....	5	695
Tenure of office.....	2	695
appointment, in case of.....	3	695
Vacancy, appointment to fill.....	3	695
election, when filled by.....	2	695
Water companies, maps of land taken by, filed	11	561
proceedings prior to March 9, 1889, in.....	12	561

Powers and Duties.

Abatement of taxes; proceedings before....	78	170
barred, unless lists filed with assessors...	74	169
Account of service and travel.....	23	698
auditing and publication.....	23	699
penalty for overcharge.....	24	699
Agent to expend money, no member to be...	20	698
Annual statement by; distribution.....	21	698
Assessors of taxes, when to appoint.....	91	172
Auctioneer's license, appeals in matter of..	2	377
Board of state assessors, returns to.....	9	139
Bonds of sheriffs and coroners, to examine..	18	701
By-laws of towns; approval.....	93	85
Coast survey, assessment of damages by...	16	54
Common fields, to abate assessments on....	19	302
partition of, duties as to.....	34	303
Coroner's bond, approval of.....	61	715
examination of, annually.....	62	715
adjudged insufficient; proceedings.....	62	715
county attorney to move for.....	18	701

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—continued.

Coroner's bond, examination.		
decision certified to treasurer of state....	62	715
record of.....	62	715
new, approval of.....	62	715
sureties, required on petition of.....	62	715
Costs before magistrates, to audit.....	1	975
commitment to industrial school, of.....	29	1002
transportation to state school for boys, of	8	997
County buildings, to provide and maintain..	11	696
removal of; proceedings.....	14	697
County estimates, to prepare.....	69	169
record; copy sent to secretary of state....	70	169
County tax, to apportion.....	71	169
warrant for assessment, to issue.....	71	169
County treasurer accountable to.....	14	196
bond of, to approve.....	3	195
compensation of, to determine.....	6	195
payments by, may direct.....	6	195
schedule of securities taken from convicts	12	196
Cumberland county, of; attendance.....	22	698
authority to make loans.....	17	697
Drains, common, appeal in case of.....	23	267
Drains and ditches, location of.....	30	268
record of adjudication.....	32	268
Employment of prisoners authorized.....	15	697
materials, tools and places to be provided.	13	697
rules therefor, may establish.....	13	697
stone, at breaking, when.....	13	697
Enumeration of duties, in general.....	10	696
Escapes from jail, reimbursement for.....	53	714
action after demand; service.....	53	714
appointment of agent to defend suit.....	54	714
execution, how levied.....	54	714
Examination of magistrate's dockets.....	9	976
failure of magistrate to attend; capias...	10	977
notes of poor convicts, of.....	12	977
Ferries, to establish and discontinue.....	2	297
apportion expenses between towns.....	2	297
ferryman, to license; and fix tolls.....	1	297
ice on tidal waters, contract for way over	7	298
Somerset county, of; jurisdiction of.....	13	298
Fishways, duties as to, on appeal.....	41	366
Forest fires, as to investigation of.....	58	136
reports as to.....	59	136
Ice on tidal waters, contract for way over..	7	298
Inspectors of lime, to approve bonds of....	2	393
Jailer, may appoint, when.....	37	711
compensation of, to fix.....	35	711
Jails, examination of, quarterly.....	40	712
general inspection of.....	15	697
repair, on orders of inspectors, to.....	12	987
Judgments rendered by, action upon.....	19	698
warrants of distress upon.....	18	697
Jury districts, to divide counties into.....	6	860
Loans for county; amount restricted.....	16	697
Cumberland county, for.....	17	697
Meridian lines, duties as to.....	21	426
Notes, etc., of poor convicts, examination of	12	977
Plans, to provide for recording.....	16	194
Plantations, enumeration of inhabitants....	113	89
application by voters, for organization...	115	89
valuation, first taken, correction of.....	122	91
assessors appointed, in case of neglect..	126	91
compensation of appointees.....	127	91

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—continued.**Plantations.**

warrant for meeting to choose officers....	114	89
organization for purpose of taxation, for	115	89
another provision.....	103	173
voters, upon application of.....	115	89
Poor debtors, to fix price of board of.....	82	887
state, to; may discharge.....	88	888
Posts and wires; location in public ways....	17	557
Prisoners, to fix charges for board of.....	9	902
appeal to sup. jud. court; entry.....	10	902
procedure in appellate court.....	11	902
Railroad, location filed with.....	6	511
alleged deviations, decision as to.....	25	515
approval and record of location.....	25	515
damages, estimation of.....	31	516
appeal from award; proceedings.....	36	517
terms and conditions, not open on....	34	517
application within three years.....	31	516
notice to adverse party.....	32	516
owner, proceedings after three years by	38	518
cattle guards, etc., considered in award.	33	516
compensation of commissioners.....	35	517
deposit, after proceedings closed.....	37	517
report of county com'rs; notice.....	35	517
security for, may be required.....	31	516
enforcement of warrant of distress..	31	516
terms and conditions of use prescribed.	34	517
appeal, not open on.....	34	517
Records, to provide for preservation of....	11	696
Register of deeds, to approve bond of.....	2	192
Register of probate, to approve bond of....	19	591
Schoolhouse lots, to assess value of.....	4	205
proceedings to make valid locations, in..	9	206
Sheriff's bond, approval of.....	2	706
examination of, annually.....	3	706
adjudged insufficient; proceedings.....	4	706
county attorney to move for.....	18	701
decision certified to treasurer of state..	3	706
record of.....	3	706
new, approval of.....	4	706
sureties, required on petition of.....	7	707
Somerset county; jurisdiction of ferries....	13	298
Standard of length, duties as to.....	24	427
Street railroad, location and map filed....	7	545
bridges, authority as to location on certain	7	545
Support of prisoners in Androscoggin county	43	712
Cumberland county, in.....	44	712
contracts for supplies, award of.....	45	712
work-jails, in.....	8	974
Taxes on organized plantations, assessment of	89	190
commitment to collector.....	90	190
enforcement by action at law.....	93	191
settlement and return of list.....	92	191
Toll bridges, surrender of; appeal.....	9	509
Towns, valuation first taken, return of....	125	91
assessors appointed, in case of neglect....	126	91
Unincorporated places; assess't of county tax	41	163
roads, for building.....	56	165
repair of.....	58	166
sudden injury to, repair.....	62	167
Vessels holding forfeited liquor, sale of....	53	334
Warrants of distress issued on judgments of	18	697
interest shall be collected by.....	18	697
limitation as to time.....	18	697

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—continued.

Warrants of distress, renewal of.....	18	697
town, against a; stayed for twenty days..	18	697
Workshops, etc., for prisoners, may provide	12	696
money therefor, may raise by loan.....	12	697

Ways.

Alteration, location or discontinuance by...	1	274
appeal from decision.....	52	285
proceedings after judgment on.....	54	286
city charters do not restrict authority....	1	274
costs against petitioners on failure.....	3	274
hearing, proceedings at.....	4	274
notice of hearing; service and proof.....	2	274
substantial conformity to petition.....	1	274
unincorporated places, in.....	43	283
decision if adverse, final for one year...	47	284
expenses of making and opening.....	43	283
notice of hearing.....	44	283
procedure after hearing.....	45	283
appeal and procedure thereon.....	46	283
ways partly in, and in towns; procedure	48	284
Agent to open or grade, may appoint.....	39	282
action of, stayed by injunction, when....	40	283
warrant of distress for expenses of.....	39	283
Appeals, on assessment of damages by.....	8	275
complaint to be filed.....	8	276
costs to prevailing party.....	8	276
determination by committee or jury.....	8	276
final judgment certified to county com'rs..	8	276
notice of, filed with county com'rs.....	5, 8	275
Boundaries, proceedings to locate.....	11	276
Damages, assessment and apportionment...	7	275
location affected by increase of.....	6	275
payment, not before entry.....	7	275
discontinuance before; proceedings.....	10	276
Discontinuance, to fix time for.....	38	282
Flowage, alteration to permit.....	37	821
application to county commissioners.....	37	821
proceedings upon.....	38	821
appeal from order.....	41	822
apportionment of expenses.....	38	821
costs, when application denied.....	40	822
making and expense of.....	39	822
apportionment of expense.....	38	821
rights of flowage or damage unaffected...	42	822
Grading by; apportionment of expense.....	25	279
Joint boards, proceedings by; notice.....	12	276
appeals may be taken.....	14	277
proceedings on.....	15	277
proceedings before county com'rs.....	13	277
Judgment affected by increase of damages..	6	275
Lumber roads, to fix bond for damages by..	50	285
assessment of damages.....	51	285
Notice of injury caused by defect.....	76	290
Repairs may be ordered by.....	57	287
agent appointed to make.....	59	287
warrant of distress for expenses of....	59	287
petition and proceedings thereon.....	58	287
Return to be filed, but not recorded.....	5	275
continuance to allow appeal.....	5	275
damages, until final decision as to.....	6	275
State roads, authority to designate.....	99	294
inspection of, certificate.....	101	294

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—continued.

Town lines , ways established on; division by location on; division by.....	60	287
Town or private ways , alteration or location appeal to supreme judicial court.....	21	278
damages, estimation of.....	21	279
land owner has right of petition.....	21	278
refusal of town to discontinue.....	23	279
accept location or alteration, to.....	23	279
town, action by, restricted.....	24	279
ways, power over such.....	24	279
discontinued, re-instated by town.....	26	279

COUNTY TAX.

Apportionment of.....	71	169
Assessment of, warrant for.....	71	169
certificate of, returned by assessors.....	88	171
organized plantations, in.....	89	190
Assessors , warrant against delinquent, for..	94	172
imprisoned for want of property.....	95	172
property insufficient, against town.....	98	173
Collection by town officers authorized.....	6	174
collector or constable, when no.....	58	183
warrant, form of.....	9	176
error or informality invalidates not....	8	175
Collector , warrant against delinquent.....	43	181
return of; renewal.....	49	182
County estimates , preparation of.....	69	169
record; copy sent secretary of state.....	70	169
Distress , warrant of, against collector.....	43	181
assessors neglecting to assess tax, against	94	172
property insufficient, against town.....	98	173
levy of, on personalty.....	51	182
real estate, on; notice.....	52	182
proceedings at sale; deed.....	53	182
unsatisfied, alias to issue.....	54	182
arrest on; proceedings.....	54	183
sheriff, against delinquent.....	50	182
return of, on warrant.....	49	182
town not choosing assessors, against.....	97	173
default of payment, upon.....	7	175
Inhabitants , warrant against, for neglect..	97	173
estate of assessors insufficient, when....	98	173
payment, upon default of.....	7	175
value of estates levied on, action for.....	71	185
Payment of, warrant requiring.....	7	174
towns delinquent, against inhabitants....	7	175
Sheriff , collection by.....	58	183
proceedings.....	60	183
return of, on warrant of distress.....	49	182
warrant against delinquent.....	50	182
Timber and grass on reserved lands held for	49	164
certificate issued upon payment.....	50	165
forfeited, if tax not paid.....	51	165
redemption after forfeiture.....	51	165
interest, rate of.....	49	164
Unincorporated places , in; assessment.....	41	163
advertisement of lists.....	42	163
expense of, divided.....	47	164
credited to respective counties.....	47	164
lands forfeited unless tax paid.....	43	163
annual sale of.....	44	164
record of sale of; deed.....	47	164
redemption of.....	46	164
interest, rate of.....	64	168
payment to county treasurer, by.....	48	164

COUNTY TAX—continued.

Unincorporated places , sale of lands.		
payment to county treasurer.....	47	164
title, county not responsible for.....	63	167

COUNTY TREASURER.**In General.**

Actions on contracts by, authorized.....	27	741
damages to county property, for.....	10	828
penalty for illegally joining in marriage..	13	574
neglect to summon jurors, for.....	21	862
Annual account sent to secretary of state...	13	196
county commissioners, rendered to.....	14	196
schedule of notes taken from poor convicts	12	196
statement of county's condition.....	9	195
Application of receipts, as courts order....	6	195
Bond and its approval; tenure.....	3	195
Clerks of courts, to settle accounts with...	3	699
Compensation of, fixed by county com'rs....	6	195
Aroostook county, in.....	7	894
Cumberland county, in.....	7	894
Waldo county, in.....	6	195
York county, in.....	7	895
Conveyances to, for county; effect.....	19	659
County commissioners , accountable to.....	14	196
Criminal costs , annual report as to.....	14	977
bond, neglect constitutes breach of.....	15	977
claimed from, within three years.....	11	977
clerks of courts to pay over.....	8	195
payments to and by, authorized.....	1	975
publication of lists.....	13	977
record to be kept.....	11	196
examination by county attorney.....	16	977
schedule of securities received from sheriff	12	977
Damages to county property recovered by...	10	828
Duties from persons admitted to the bar....	2	889
disposal of.....	10	196
Election of.....	1	195
determination of result.....	2	195
counting of ballots.....	51	113
examination of returns.....	59	114
meetings for, how conducted.....	50	112
Financial statement of county, to prepare...	9	195
Fines , etc., in criminal cases, paid to.....	3	975
failure of officers to pay over.....	4	975
magistrates to pay over.....	7	976
record of payment.....	11	196
examination by county attorney.....	16	977
Insolvency ; deposit of unclaimed funds....	40	637
Jails , payment for use of, by U. S.....	15	196
Law libraries , payments to.....	10	195
Magistrates to deposit bond with.....	8	976
finer and costs to account for.....	7	976
Persons not eligible to office of.....	5	195
Receipts and payments by, account of.....	6	195
Register of probate, bond filed with.....	19	591
prosecutions of.....	24	592
State library , to send county reports to....	15	65
Taxes , may enforce payment of.....	7	195
United States ; payments for land from....	12	54
bond required, to account for same.....	14	54
money subject to order of court.....	13	54
payments for use of jails by.....	15	196
Vacancies , how filled.....	4	195
Weights and measures , to procure standards	3	424
duty to prove same every ten years.....	3	424
penalty for neglect.....	3	424

COUNTY TREASURER—continued.**Taxes.**

Assessors of taxes to return certificate to....	88	171
County tax, warrant against town for.....	97	173
assessors, warrant against.....	94	172
estates insufficient, against town.....	97	173
value of estates levied on, action for..	71	185
collector, warrant against delinquent.....	43	181
alias or pluries issued.....	49	182
payment of, warrant requiring.....	7	174
delinquent town, against.....	7	175
sheriff, warrant against delinquent.....	50	182
unincorporated places, in; duties as to....	41	163
paid to county treasurers.....	47	164
roads, for building and repair of.....	60	166
sudden injury to.....	62	167
title under sale, county not responsible	63	167
Return date of warrants; renewal.....	72	185
Taxes in organized plantations, duties as to	90	190

COUPONS.

Actions on detached, by assignee.....	33	531
Limitation of action on stolen.....	92	735
Non-resident hunter's license, of.....	23	359
misuse of; penalty.....	24	360

COURT HOUSE.

Breaking, entering and larceny from.....	2	917
Burning of; punishment.....	3	916
County com'rs to provide.....	11	696

COURTS MARTIAL.

Indictment not necessary before.....	1	964
--------------------------------------	---	-----

COVENANT.

Actions on; assignment of breaches.....	32	742
performance alleged in defense.....	32	742
Damages on bond for performance of.....	47	744
Deed, in; actions by assignee of grantee....	30	741
encumbrances, against; right of dower...	33	742

COWS.

Carcasses of, to be removed on notice; penalty	65	252
Exemption from attachment.....	64	730

CRANBERRY LANDS.

Flowage of, authorized.....	35	821
restriction upon right.....	36	821
Muskrat, killing permitted, to protect.....	11	355
Wilful trespass upon, penalty.....	14	946

CREAM.

Bottles, etc., of, registration of marks on...	37	399
defacing marks on, penalty.....	38	399
search warrant for.....	39	400
unlawful use of, penalty.....	38	399
Certificate, person testing, to have.....	14	386
penalty for non-compliance.....	15	386
Measures, used in testing, to be marked....	12	385
inaccurate, use of, prohibited.....	12	385
penalty for violation.....	15	386
testing and marking.....	13	385
Tests of, qualification of person, making....	14	386
sulphuric acid used, required quality of...	15	386
penalty for violations.....	15	386

CREDIT.

Injunction against loan of, by cities, etc....	6	678
Representations of, when actionable.....	3	871
State, of; not to be loaned.....	14	40

CREDIT COMPANIES.

Admission to state authorized.....	108	494
capital required.....	111	494
license required.....	113	495
fee payable to commissioner.....	17	905
prerequisites of granting.....	113	495
Agents, acts which constitute persons such.	112	495
fees for licenses to.....	17	906
law to be complied with, before acting as.	115	495
penalty for violation.....	115	495
Annual statement to commissioner.....	114	495
examination of.....	116	495
officers examined as to.....	116	495
refusal, authority revoked upon.....	116	495
Attorney of, insurance com'r to be appointed	109	494
service of process upon.....	109	494
copy forwarded to company.....	110	494
fee for receiving.....	17	906
Authorized to transact business in the state	108	494
Capital, amount required.....	111	494
License required from commissioner.....	113	495
fees for, and each renewal.....	17	905
prerequisites of granting.....	113	495
renewal of, annually.....	113	495
revocation of.....	117	496
Service of process on com'r, valid.....	109	494
notice to company, of service.....	110	494
fees for.....	17	906
Suspension for refusal to correct returns...	116	495
Taxation of.....	48	147
Violation of law by, reported by com'r....	118	496
Visitation and examination of.....	117	496
books and papers, production of.....	117	496
examination of officers or agents.....	117	496
refusal, authority revoked upon.....	117	496
payment of expenses.....	117	496
publication of results of examination....	117	496

CREDITORS.**In General.**

Attaching, may defend prior suit.....	60	745
application for leave; contents.....	60	745
bond for damages and costs.....	61	745
entry on record, of leave granted.....	61	745
fraudulent prior attachment, void.....	65	746
judgment when defense fails.....	62	745
petitioner prevails, when.....	63	746
review by subsequent attaching creditor..	64	746
suit on bond for personalty, party to....	37	725
Conveyances in fraud of; punishment.....	3	941
Corporation, may apply for dissolution of...	80	447
appointment of trustees, for.....	78	447
enforce stockholders' liability, may.....	89	448
division of property, for unlawful.....	93	449
insurance companies, in.....	10	475
Creditors' bill, jurisdiction of.....	6	677
copartner's interest, to reach a.....	9	679
division of property, for unlawful.....	93	449
property in debtor's possession.....	8	679

CREDITORS—continued.

Creditor's bill; property out of state.....	8	679
property of uncertain value.....	8	679
stockholder's liability, to enforce.....	89	448
Fraud upon, aiding poor debtor in.....	77	886
conveyances in fraud of; punishment....	3	941
personalty conveyed in; trustee process...	63	779
real estate conveyed, held by levy.....	14	669
sale by license of court.....	21	653
Lien on life and accident policies.....	106	493
Estates of Deceased Persons.		
Action by, on probate bond; insolvent estate	12	655
solvent estate, of.....	13	655
Claims, arbitration or compromise of.....	53	605
disputed, may be referred to commissioners	54	605
execution issued on report.....	160	758
no actions after reference, unless.....	54	605
private, allowance of.....	65	606
verification by affidavit, if required.....	64	606
Debts, order of payment.....	1	613
affidavit may be required.....	64	606
expenses of last sickness preferred.....	1	613
married women, of; what paid.....	61	606
mutual between husband and wife.....	62	606
neglecting to pay, guilty of waste.....	55	605
presentation of claims.....	14	785
real estate liable for.....	21	653
undivided realty first applied to.....	13	662
Insolvent estates, application to payment...	1	613
affidavits to claims.....	5	614
appeals from decision on claims.....	12	615
bond and notice.....	12	615
costs, payment and allowance of.....	18	616
examination of creditor.....	17	616
final judgment, proceedings upon.....	18	616
limit of time for.....	12	615
proceedings on.....	14	615
claim allowed, upon; by leave of court	15	615
disallowed, upon; by leave of court.	13	615
specifications of claim; set-off.....	16	615
referees, determination by.....	17	616
supreme judicial court, application to..	13	615
claim allowed, by creditor, upon.....	15	615
bonds, remedy of creditor on.....	12	655
action on, in general.....	19	656
claims, presentation of.....	5	614
disallowance, effect of.....	20	616
failure to present, barred by.....	20	616
further assets, except in case of.....	20	616
false testimony declared to be perjury..	6	614
interest on.....	8	614
limit of time for.....	4	614
refusal to submit to examination.....	6	614
secured, proceedings as to.....	7	614
contingent claims, proof of.....	10	614
distributive share reserved.....	10	614
payment of.....	11	615
exorbitant claims, award added to list...	26	617
referees, determination by.....	17	616
set-off, in case of appeals.....	16	616
disallowed claims, in case of.....	20	616
Limitation of actions; general rule.....	14	785
action for legacy not affected.....	22	787
administrator de bonis non, against.....	19	786
equitable relief granted when.....	21	786

CREDITORS—continued.

Limitation; new assets, in case of.....	15	786
payments not disturbed by judgment...	15	786
notice of appointment essential.....	20	786
runs from grant of usual letters.....	36	602
unmatured claims filed in probate office...	16	786
action upon, when bond not given.....	17	786
assets retained, or bond given.....	16	786
bond given; action upon.....	17	786
claim not filed, liability for.....	18	786
Non-residents, of.....	29	612
insolvent, proceedings when.....	30	612
residue, distribution of.....	31	613
Refunding bond may be required of.....	23	611
Insolvent Debtors.		
Application for adjudication, by.....	15	631
Assignee, choice of.....	29	635
partnership, of.....	61	643
Assignment for benefit of.....	67	646
Attorney, may act by authorized.....	28	634
Claims, affidavit in proof of.....	23	633
appeal from decision on.....	23	634
limit of time for.....	24	634
objections to.....	23	633
payment, order of.....	42	638
postponement of proof.....	26	634
security, valuation of.....	25	634
set-off regulated.....	53	641
surrender of preference before proof....	27	634
Composition, proceedings upon.....	65	645
deposit of percentage in court.....	66	646
fraud in, may sue in case of.....	65	645
holder of bill or note is unknown, when..	66	646
percentage paid or secured before discharge	66	646
refusing to accept.....	66	646
Discharge, assent to; when essential.....	47	639
composition proceedings, in.....	65	645
fraud, obtained by, invalidates.....	65	645
contract of forbearance to oppose, void...	55	642
pecuniary consideration, obtained by....	48	640
promise of future preference, by.....	48	640
First meeting, notice of.....	14	631
proceedings at.....	29	634
return of warrant at.....	20	632
Fraud upon, by disposal of property.....	57	643
aiding in.....	58	643
assignee or messenger, by.....	59	643
Partnership, proof of debts against.....	60	643
Preferences, assignee may avoid.....	55	642
discharge, ground for refusal of.....	48	640
money paid on writ, etc., recovered.....	31	635
surrendered before proof of debt.....	27	634
receiving dividends, before.....	27	634
voting for assignee, before.....	27	634
Schedule filed with debtor's petition.....	13	630
Secured, not to vote for assignee.....	22	632
release of security.....	22	632
valuation of security.....	25	634
See Claims, Insolvency, Poor Debtors.		
CRIMES.		
Duties, by whom performed.....	164	759
CRIME AGAINST NATURE.		
Crime and punishment.....	3	930

CRIMES AND OFFENSES.**In General.**

Accessories, after fact; defined, punished....	8	959
before fact; definition and punishment....	7	958
duels; when seconds are.....	8	914
habeas corpus, not entitled to, as of right	5	837
conviction of, without principal.....	7	958
duels; seconds are, before fact.....	8	914
jurisdiction of trials.....	6	958
larceny, to; punishment.....	5	918
punishment of, same as principal.....	7	958
Amendment of criminal process.....	11	959
intoxicating liquors, in cases as to.....	65	338
Anticipated crimes, prevention of.....	1	956
accused ordered to keep the peace.....	3	956
discharged, on giving recognizance.....	4	956
complaint not sustained, when.....	5	956
appeal from order of magistrate.....	6	956
failure to prosecute; effect.....	7	957
armed persons, complaint against.....	10	957
examination of complainant.....	2	956
recognizances; after commitment.....	8	957
all returnable to court.....	11	957
court may remit penalty.....	11	957
sureties required on view, without complaint	9	957
surrender of principal by sureties.....	12	957
warrant issued on complaint.....	2	956
Appeals from magistrates; procedure.....	17	962
appellate court, proceedings in.....	18	963
liquor cases, in.....	63	337
complaint adjudged frivolous, when.....	13	966
taxation of costs.....	24	964
withdrawal of appeal.....	19	963
without trial, on plea of not guilty.....	20	963
Arraignment; standing mute.....	11	969
accused not to be asked how he will be tried	18	970
Arrest, authority to issue warrants for....	2	964
accused, escaping to another county, of...	5	964
discharged on recognizance.....	6	965
aid to officer making, refusal of.....	18	925
disobeying orders of justice of the peace	19	925
disturbers of religious meetings, as to..	24	933
bail, before commitment, admission to....	36	841
bribery of officer not to make.....	11	924
congressmen, privileged from.....	6	4
coroners have authority, after inquest....	10	983
councilors privileged from.....	2	35
disturbers of religious meetings, of.....	24	933
electors privileged from, on election days	2	27
examination by magistrate upon.....	9	965
adjournment of; recognizance.....	10	965
failure to appear, default recorded....	11	965
complainant and witnesses, of.....	12	965
judgment by magistrate.....	13	966
extradition, upon demand for.....	10	982
fight between animals, to prevent.....	5	927
inland fish and game laws, for violation of	52	369
legislature, members of, privileged from..	8	33
magistrates may cause, on complaint.....	5	961
binding over.....	5	961
examination of complainant.....	6	961
trial, when within jurisdiction.....	6	961
warrant for arrest, may issue.....	6	961
returnable in county.....	8	961
penalty for violation.....	8	961
seal, under; signed.....	9	961

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Arrest; owner of property, by; for trespasses	17	947
police officers at camp-meetings, by.....	23	933
private detectives, authority of.....	14	957
prize fighting, to prevent and punish.....	5	927
refusal of officer to make; penalty.....	13	924
rewards for, of escaped criminals.....	8	981
transfer of persons under, to another county	7	965
duty of officers in relation thereto.....	8	965
warrants, issuance of.....	2	964
coroners, by.....	10	983
without warrant, authority in general....	4	964
damages, if wanton or oppressive.....	4	964
ferry, for disorderly conduct on.....	81	539
gambling on railroad trains, for.....	6	939
harbor masters, assaults on.....	107	88
industrial school, of fugitive from....	34	1003
inland fish and game laws, violation of.	54	369
persons believed to be violators.....	52	369
prize candy, for selling.....	24	953
railroad, for disorderly conduct on....	81	539
religious meetings, disturbers of.....	24	933
refusing to aid in.....	24	933
state school for boys, of fugitive from.	16	1000
probation, boys committed on.....	10	998
steamboats, for disorderly conduct on..	81	539
tramps, of, by person viewing offense...	30	953
non-resident, of.....	31	954
special constables, by.....	35	954
unlawful, liability for.....	4	964
wilful trespasses on improved land, for.	17	947
Attempts to commit offenses; punishment..	9	959
Bail; authority of courts.....	33	841
accused persons admitted to.....	18	967
after verdict.....	26	972
bail commissioner, by.....	36	841
commitment, after.....	35	841
crime punishable by life sentence, when	9	969
examination by magistrate, upon.....	13	966
habeas corpus, upon.....	17	839
authority of courts.....	33	841
day to day, from.....	24	840
second term after indictment, at.....	10	969
crimes not bailable.....	10	25
error, upon writs of.....	12	846
excessive, not to be required. U. S. const	viii	18
state constitution, under.....	9	25
exoneration by surrender of principal....	23	967
fugitive from justice, of.....	11	982
limitation of action against.....	88	735
responsibility of bail.....	15	966
surrender of principal, before default....	23	967
after default; remission of penalty....	24	968
exception of liquor cases.....	25	968
recognizance to keep the peace, upon...	12	957
scire facias, upon.....	26	968
sworn statement by surety required.....	14	966
verdict, after.....	26	972
Challenges, authorization generally.....	20	971
cases punishable by life sentence, in....	12	969
Complaint, authority of magistrates on....	5	961
anticipated crime, to prevent.....	2	956
persons carrying weapons, against.....	10	957
examination of accused upon.....	9	965
adjournment.....	10	965
failure to appear at time of.....	11	965

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Complaint; examination upon, procedure.....	12	965
discharge of respondent.....	13	966
complaint adjudged frivolous.....	13	966
finding of probable cause.....	13	966
trial and sentence.....	13	966
fights between animals, to prevent.....	5	927
fugitives from justice, for arrest of.....	10	982
jail insecure, that; removal of inmates....	51	713
liquors, for single sale of; form.....	72	340
search and seizure, for.....	72	342
municipal by-law, recital unnecessary....	7	961
oath to, on information and belief.....	3	964
prize fights, to prevent.....	5	927
search warrant, for; requisites.....	14	962
technical defects, not quashed for.....	13	959
warrant for arrest issued on.....	6	961
returnable in county.....	8	961
penalty for violation.....	8	961
seal, under; signed.....	9	961
Costs, allowance by court or county com'rs.	1	975
accused, when not paid by.....	23	963
appeals, certified by magistrate on.....	24	964
fees for; taxed as costs.....	25	909
butter and cheese, in cases of imitation...	7	950
clerk of courts, to receive.....	4	699
duplicate bills, to attest.....	1	975
process for collection, shall issue.....	2	975
duty of officer to whom committed....	5	975
complainants, none allowed to; exceptions	11	962
complaint adjudged frivolous.....	13	966
anticipated crime, in case of.....	5	956
countries entitled to receive, in general....	1	975
county attorneys to examine records of...	16	977
process for collection, to move for....	16	977
summon delinquent officers, to.....	17	977
county treasurers; annual report as to....	14	977
bond, neglect constitutes breach of.....	15	977
claimed from; within three years.....	11	977
payments to and by, authorized.....	1	975
publish lists, to.....	13	977
record to be kept by.....	11	196
schedule of securities received from sheriff	12	977
disposal of; auditing and allowance.....	1	975
officers, when received by.....	3	975
failure to pay over; forfeiture.....	4	975
proceedings by county attorney....	17	977
fish and game laws, in prosecutions under	53	369
liquor, in cases for illegal sale of.....	72	339
lotteries, upon proceedings to restrain....	21	952
magistrates, of; regulated and limited....	21	963
certified to higher court.....	24	964
disposal of, when received by.....	22	963
examination of bills.....	23	963
commissioner disqualified, when.....	23	964
notes and securities taken for; disposal...	6	976
schedule submitted to county com'rs...	12	196
another provision.....	12	977
officers, collections paid to county treasurer	3	975
forfeiture for neglect or escape.....	4	975
securities received from poor convicts..	6	976
summoned, if delinquent.....	17	977
warrant for collection, duty as to.....	5	975
pauper, on complaint for removal of.....	42	315
payment of unpaid.....	23	963

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Costs; publication of list.....	13	977
sea and shore fisheries, under laws as to..	61	417
sentence, when made a part of.....	1	973
state school for boys, of transportation to	8	997
taxation of; general schedule.....	15	904
complainant, none for; exceptions.....	11	962
intoxicating liquors, under law as to....	72	339
witnesses, when none for.....	15	970
continued cases, in.....	17	970
tramps, in cases of non-resident.....	32	954
witnesses, when not entitled to fees.....	15	970
continued cases, in.....	17	970
Depositions, commissions for taking.....	19	970
Evidence, accused may testify.....	19	971
counterfeiting and forgery; prosecutions for	8	921
embezzlement, in prosecutions for.....	9	918
failure to testify, not, of guilt.....	19	971
game laws, of violation of.....	25	360
participants, by; compulsory.....	59	370
testimony not to be used criminally..	59	370
possession of fire arms, at night.....	9	354
husband or wife of accused may give.....	19	971
ice, in prosecutions for injury to.....	5	945
inland fish and game laws, under.....	59	370
intent to defraud, of.....	12	959
intoxicating liquors, sale of; delivery....	65	337
islands, of illegal hunting on.....	12	828
lobsters, of violation of law as to.....	17	407
lottery, in prosecutions for.....	20	952
milk, of impure or diluted.....	3	949
ownership, of; when sufficient.....	11	959
ice, in case of malicious injury to....	5	945
possession of fish, when of violation of law	3	352
logs, etc., without marks.....	3	422
timber or logs, for conversion of.....	3	422
tramps, in prosecution of.....	26	953
non-residents, in cases of.....	31	954
treason, of; against United States.....	3	12
state constitution, under.....	12	25
unlawful assembly, in cases of.....	3	926
U. S. revenue tax; effect of payment.....	49	333
variance, when not material.....	11	959
written instrument, of.....	11	959
Examination of accused persons.....	9	965
adjournment.....	10	965
failure to appear at time of.....	11	965
procedure at examination.....	12	965
discharge of respondent.....	13	966
complaint adjudged frivolous.....	13	966
finding of probable cause.....	13	966
trial and sentence.....	13	966
returned to county attorney.....	19	967
witnesses, recognition of.....	16	966
minors, in case of.....	17	967
Felony, definition of term.....	10	959
accessories to, before the fact; punishment	7	958
after the fact.....	8	959
conviction, without principal.....	7	958
accused must be present at trial.....	22	971
copy of indictment furnished.....	14	970
habeas corpus, not entitled to, of right..	5	837
assaults, with intent to commit; punishment	26	916
prosecution not stayed by satisfaction..	20	967
compounding of; punishment.....	17	925

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Felony.	
congressmen, not privileged from arrest for	6 4
"felonously," omission not fatal.....	13 959
high seas, on; authority of congress.....	8 5
legislators not privileged from arrest for.	8 33
record in full, required.....	12 700
Fines, accrue to county, generally.....	1 975
appropriations, for exceeding; disposal..	22 55
auctions, under law as to; disposal.....	9 378
clerk of courts may receive.....	4 699
process for collection, shall issue.....	2 975
duty of officer to whom committed..	5 975
costs imposed as part of sentence.....	1 973
county attorney to examine records of..	16 977
process for collection, to move for.....	16 977
summon delinquent officers, to.....	17 977
county treasurer to receive, generally.....	1 975
municipal and police judges, from.....	7 976
notes and securities from poor convicts.	6 976
schedule submitted to county com'rs..	12 196
another provision.....	12 977
officers, from; forfeiture for neglect....	4 975
record to be kept by.....	11 196
cruelty to animals, for; disposal.....	53 938
docking horses' tails, for.....	52 938
defective ways, for; appropriation of....	84 291
agent appointed; his duties.....	84 291
misconduct of; penalty.....	84 291
warrant upon application of.....	85 291
assessment and commitment.....	85 291
neglect to assess or repair.....	86 291
warrant against town.....	86 291
docking horses' tails, for; disposal.....	52 938
excessive, not to be imposed, U. S.....	viii 18
state constitution, under.....	9 25
fire escapes, under law as to; disposal....	45 322
inland fish and game laws, under; disposal	56 369
collection from corporations.....	57 370
expenditure of, by commissioners.....	56 370
penalty for neglect to pay over.....	56 369
intelligence offices, under law as to; disposal	7 380
jails, under law as to; disposal.....	60 715
judge of municipal court to render account of	7 976
docket shall contain account.....	9 976
neglect to pay over; punishment.....	7 976
police court, of; similar provision.....	7 976
jurors, for violation of law as to; disposal	21 862
liquors, advertising sale of; disposal.....	45 332
peddling, on conviction for.....	38 330
percentage paid to law libraries.....	10 195
soliciting order for.....	38 330
notes and securities taken for; disposal...	6 976
schedule submitted to county com'rs..	12 196
another provision.....	12 977
officers; collections paid to county treasurer	3 975
forfeiture for neglect or escape.....	4 975
securities received from poor convicts..	6 976
summoned, if delinquent.....	17 977
warrant for collection, duty as to.....	5 975
pawnbrokers, under law as to; disposal...	7 380
recovery, when not otherwise provided....	14 960
sea and shore fishery laws, under; disposal	61 417
trespasses, for certain; disposal.....	16 946
trial justices to render account of.....	7 976

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Fines.	
trial justice; docket to contain account...	9 976
neglect to pay over; punishment.....	7 976
Indictment, authorized requirement.....	1 964
acquittal of part; conviction as to residue	5 958
affidavit to dilatory plea required.....	18 970
allegations; of intent to defraud; sufficiency	12 959
embezzlement, in cases of.....	9 913
intoxicating liquors, under law as to...	65 337
murder or manslaughter, of.....	7 969
ownership, of.....	11 959
ice, in case of malicious injury to...	5 945
receiving stolen goods, for.....	12 919
unlawful assembly or riot, of.....	3 926
bastard child, for murder of.....	7 930
concealing death also charged in.....	7 930
copy given those indicted for felony.....	14 970
discharge, if not found at second term....	9 969
duelling; former conviction or acquittal a bar	9 914
extortion by taking illegal fees, for.....	26 926
felony, for; accused must be present at trial	22 971
grand juror or officer not to disclose....	8 969
finest and forfeitures recovered by.....	14 960
formal defects vitiate not.....	13 959
issues of fact joined on, tried by jury....	20 971
accused need not be asked as to trial...	18 970
libel, for; jury may determine law and fact	6 955
constitutional provision.....	4 24
liquors, against common seller of.....	72 339
dismissal prohibited, except.....	61 337
murder or manslaughter, for.....	7 969
nuisance, for; process for abatement.....	14 271
ownership, proof of allegation of.....	11 959
ice, in case of malicious injury to.....	5 945
perjury in court, for; form.....	4 922
plea; affidavit required to dilatory.....	18 970
insanity, of; proceedings.....	1 978
standing mute; not guilty entered.....	11 969
record in full, required.....	12 700
riot, for; sufficiency of.....	3 926
satisfaction of injuries, when dismissed on	20 967
transfers of persons under, to another county	7 965
duty of officers in relation thereto....	8 965
trial, accused entitled to speedy.....	10 969
constitutional provision for.....	vi 18
state constitution, under.....	6 24
felony, for; at second term after finding	10 969
need not be asked how he will be tried..	18 970
variance, unimportant, vitiates not.....	11 959
ways, for defective; number, counts.....	83 291
appropriation of fines.....	84 291
assessors to be notified of fines.....	85 291
neglect to assess, in case of.....	86 291
finest, certified to assessors.....	85 291
agent appointed; his duties.....	84 291
misconduct of, penalty.....	84 291
warrant upon application of.....	85 291
assessment and commitment.....	85 291
warrant by clerk for collection.....	85 291
"highway," definition of.....	83 291
Jurisdiction of, generally.....	1 958
inferior courts, in; generally.....	4 961
assaults and batteries.....	4 961
breaches of the peace.....	4 961

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Jurisdiction; inferior courts, of.	
enumeration of special (note).....	960
municipal by-laws, breaches of.....	4 961
petty larcenies.....	3 960
misdemeanors.....	4 961
town interested, ousts not.....	6 961
trial justice and court in same town....	8 961
superior courts, in the.....	1 958
expressly conferred.....	90 694
murder in Kennebec county, as to.....	2 958
supreme judicial court, in.....	1 958
limited in Cumberland and Kennebec....	92 694
Jury acquitting for insanity, to so state....	2 978
affirmation, when substituted for oath....	21 971
challenges, generally.....	20 971
punishable by life imprisonment, cases.	12 969
grand juror not to be on traverse jury....	20 971
impaneling, authorized mode of.....	20 971
life imprisonment, in cases of.....	12 969
insane hospitals, officers when disqualified	31 1009
liquor cases, disqualification in.....	66 338
list of, given those accused of felony....	14 970
oath, form of.....	21 971
view may be ordered by court.....	23 971
Limitations of prosecutions in general.....	15 960
arson and certain other crimes excepted..	15 960
cursing and swearing, for.....	21 933
gambling, for.....	3 939
intoxicating liquors, for illegal sale of...	67 338
Lord's Day, for non-observance of.....	29 934
innholders and victualers, by.....	29 934
malicious mischief, for.....	25 947
murder or manslaughter, none for.....	15 960
religious meetings, for disturbance of....	29 934
standard weight, for violation of.....	39 392
treason, or misprision of, for.....	3 911
Pleas in abatement to be verified.....	18 970
Poor convicts, liberation of.....	12 974
making false schedule, penalty.....	14 975
notes, a lien on maker's real estate.....	13 975
delivered to county treasurer.....	6 976
schedule laid before county com'rs.....	12 977
another provision.....	12 196
Recognizances; actions on, not defeated.....	27 968
appeals from magistrates, upon.....	17 962
commitment to industrial school, on....	30 1002
proceedings on default.....	18 963
appearance for trial, for.....	5 961
adjournment, upon.....	10 965
default on failure to appear.....	11 965
probable cause found, upon.....	13 966
arrest, upon; when taken without hearing.	6 965
discharge of surety by payment.....	22 967
costs of scire facias, upon payment of..	26 968
liquor cases, in.....	63 337
private satisfaction, upon.....	20 967
order filed with clerk of courts.....	21 967
equity powers of supreme judicial court..	6 677
fee for; none to be taxed.....	25 909
forfeited; proceedings against consors....	22 967
private claims, when payable from....	25 971
formal defects defeat not actions on.....	27 968
fugitives from justice, of.....	11 982
arrest on executive warrant discharges	12 982

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Recognizances.	
law court, pending decision by; form.....	26 972
limitation of actions against sureties.....	88 735
liquor prosecutions, in; amount.....	60 336
actions upon, by town officers.....	65 337
form in case of seizure.....	72 343
single sale, of.....	72 341
remission of part prohibited.....	63 337
surety; discharge after default.....	63 337
penalty remitted when.....	24 967
liquor cases, exception as to.....	25 968
express prohibition.....	63 337
recognizances to keep the peace, upon..	11 957
sentence, upon; payment of costs.....	26 968
perjury, of person committed for.....	3 922
return to county attorney or clerk of courts	19 967
security to keep the peace, as.....	3 956
appeal from order, upon.....	6 956
failure to enter; consequences.....	7 957
commitment, after.....	8 957
penalty may be remitted.....	11 957
punishment, in addition to.....	9 974
return to court.....	11 957
surrender of principal; renewal.....	12 957
view by magistrate, required on.....	9 957
surrender of principal before default....	23 967
after default; remission of penalty....	24 967
exception of liquor cases.....	25 968
new recognizance may be taken.....	23 967
recognizance to keep the peace, upon....	12 957
scire facias, upon.....	26 968
sworn statement by surety required.....	14 966
witnesses, may be required of material..	16 966
appeal, upon.....	10 961
attorney general, at instance of.....	61 689
county attorney, of.....	21 702
coroners may require.....	7 983
minors, of; how taken.....	17 967
perjury, upon summary arrest for.....	3 922
Repeal of law affects not punishment.....	5 50
Reward for arrest of escaped convicts.....	8 981
forgers and counterfeiters, for conviction of	12 921
fugitives from justice, for arrest of.....	8 981
Satisfaction for injuries; discharge.....	20 967
order discharging recognizance filed.....	21 967
remedy by civil action barred.....	21 967
Search warrants, authority to issue.....	13 962
complaint for, requisites.....	14 962
constitutional requirements.....	iv 17
state constitution, under.....	5 24
dwelling-house in night time, of.....	16 962
warrants; recitals and return.....	15 962
Sentence, conviction must precede.....	1 973
costs, when included.....	1 973
discretion as to fine or imprisonment....	1 973
execution of; authority.....	10 974
warrant for removal to state prison....	11 974
industrial school for girls, to the.....	27 1002
insane convicts detained at end of.....	5 979
commitment before.....	7 979
jail, to; deduction for good behavior.....	46 713
alternative to work-jails.....	5 973
state school for boys, from.....	7 997
county where convicted, when to be in.	7 974

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**Sentence; to jail.**

term of; conditional on payment of fine.....	3	973
houses of correction, to; term.....	6	994
sentence may be to, or to jail.....	3	973
judgment reversed for error in.....	29	972
recognizance to keep the peace required..	9	974
state prison, to; at hard labor.....	2	985
commutation to jail.....	2	980
deduction for good behavior.....	15	988
record of, submitted quarterly.....	16	988
duration of.....	3	973
term begins when.....	44	992
removal to, on clerk's warrant.....	11	974
second sentence to; duration.....	2	973
workhouses, to; term.....	16	995
work-jails, to; authority for.....	6	973
alternative, in the.....	5	973
labor, to be at.....	6	973
service of precepts committing to.....	6	974
support of prisoners from other counties	8	974
term of.....	4	973

Trial, constitutional mode of.....	vi	18
accused may claim speedy.....	10	969
next term after indictment, at.....	10	969
presence necessary in trials for felony..	22	971
acquittal of part; conviction as to residue.	5	958
copy of indictment furnished.....	14	970
counsel assigned in certain cases.....	14	970
dilatory plea to be verified.....	18	970
exceptions, proceedings on.....	26	972
jury trial as to issues of fact.....	20	971
impaneling the jury, generally.....	88	749
cases of life sentence, in.....	12	969
oath to jurors in such cases.....	21	971
law questions may be reserved on report	26	972
list of jurors furnished accused.....	14	970
murder, for; copy of proceedings filed....	28	972
terms for, held by single justice.....	13	970
new trial, motion for, denied; appeal....	27	972
postponement by court.....	24	971
standing mute; plea of not guilty.....	11	969
treason, for; term held by single justice..	13	970
verdict, proceedings after; exceptions.....	26	972
view, court may order.....	23	971

Venires, defect in, not fatal unless.....	13	959
Venue of crimes near county line.....	3	958
accessories, as to.....	6	958
cattle commissioners, as to.....	8	258
change of, in supreme judicial court.....	24	741
cruelty to animals, of.....	55	938
diseased animals.....	8	258
injury in one county, death in another...	3	958

high seas, on; death within the state...	4	958
without the state, death within.....	4	958
within the state, death without.....	4	958
inland fish and game laws, of prosecutions	54	369
penalties, of.....	53	369
islands, of prosecutions for hunting on...	14	828
kidnapping, of.....	19	915
murder by duel without the state, of.....	7	914
second in such duel, by.....	8	914
polygamy, in cases of.....	4	930

Witnesses; attendance in New England.....	12	962
accused persons may testify.....	19	971
failure to testify, not evidence of guilt.	19	971

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**Witnesses.**

accused, husband or wife of, competent...	19	971
need not incriminate himself.....	19	971
process for, may have.....	14	970
state's expense, when at.....	14	970
authority of magistrate to summon.....	10	961
clerk of courts, of.....	105	751
justices of the peace.....	105	751
prosecuting officer, of.....	15	970
depositions of non-resident may be taken.	19	970
also of resident, by respondent.....	19	971
examination by magistrate; procedure....	12	965
failure to attend in behalf of state; penalty	16	970
false certificates by; penalty.....	26	926
fees; accused must tender in advance....	10	962
continued cases, in; limited.....	17	970
forfeited, if not called for in three years	11	977
grand jury, before the; when not taxed.	15	970
state, need not be tendered for.....	15	970
travel, for; limited.....	11	962
grand jury, before; by whom sworn.....	6	969
list of, not to be made public.....	6	969
non-appearance before, penalty.....	16	970
summons by prosecuting officer.....	15	970
taxation of costs for.....	15	970
tender of fees unnecessary.....	15	970
misprision of treason; number required...	2	910
non-resident; attorney general may procure	61	689
perjury, summary arrest for.....	3	922
treason; number required; const.....	12	25
Writs of error; issuance of.....	11	846
effect of; stay of sentence.....	12	846
judgment upon reversal.....	29	972

Accused Persons, Constitutional Rights.

Accusation, constitutional protection, U. S.	v	17
state constitution, under.....	7	25
Accused persons, constitutional rights, U. S.	vi	18
state constitution, under.....	6	24
Bail, excessive not to be required, U. S.....	viii	18
state constitution, under.....	9	25
Crimes not bailable under constitution.....	10	25
Indictment before grand jury necessary, U. S.	v	17
state constitution, under.....	7	25
Jeopardy, not to be twice put in; U. S.....	v	17
state constitution, under.....	8	25
Searches and seizures, as to; U. S.....	iv	17
state constitution, under.....	5	24
Trials, manner and place of; U. S.....	ii	11
amendment.....	vi	18
state constitution, under.....	6	24

Chastity, Decency, etc.

Abandonment of children.....	20	915
Abduction of unmarried women.....	18	915
Abortion, or attempting to procure.....	8	931
Adultery.....	1	930
Animals, unlawful transportation of.....	43	936
owners, shippers, etc., liable to penalty...	44	936
Bastards, concealment of death of.....	7	930
Bears, exhibitions of.....	40	936
Bigamy.....	4	930
Blasphemy.....	20	933
Burial-grounds, injury to.....	33	934

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Camp-meetings, arrest of disturbers of.....	24
special officers, by.....	23
Carnal knowledge of female.....	16
girl over fourteen and under sixteen.....	17
Cohabitation of divorced persons.....	1
lewd and lascivious.....	5
Crime against nature.....	3
Cruelty to children.....	44
animals, to.....	34
regulation of transportation.....	41
unloading for rest and food.....	42
violation, penalty for.....	43
Dead bodies, traffic in.....	6
conveyance to place without state.....	6
disinterment, concealment, abandonment..	32
neglect of duty as to; penalty.....	8
taking on execution prohibited.....	31
Docking horses' tails.....	52
Dog, cock or bull fighting; penalty.....	36
keeping places for.....	37
owning for, or training to fight.....	38
resisting officer searching for.....	39
search for.....	39
Fornication.....	6
Graves and monuments, injury to.....	33
Houses of ill-fame are common nuisances... 1	269
abatement, application for.....	1
boarders, persons convicted licensed to keep	9
county attorneys, duties to prosecute....	70
investigations by.....	69
enforcement of law against.....	9
sheriffs and county attorneys, by.....	69
enticing unmarried females to.....	10
frequenters of, punishment.....	6
keeping, punishment for.....	9
common nuisances, as.....	2
landlord, liability for letting building....	4
lease avoided by keeping.....	3
another provision.....	12
owner, remedy of.....	3
search warrant for inmates.....	11
sentence to house of correction or jail....	9
sheriffs, duty to enforce law against.....	69
Idle and disorderly persons, punishment of.. 6	994
Immoral literature, pictures, etc., sale of... 13	931
circulation among minors.....	15
search warrants for.....	14
Incest.....	2
Indecent exposure of person.....	5
Intoxication in public place.....	57
house, in own, and disturbing peace.....	57
Lascivious cohabitation.....	5
Lewdness, open and gross.....	5
enticing females for.....	10
houses resorted to, are common nuisances	1
abatement of.....	1
penalty for keeping.....	2
Lord's Day, business or pleasure on.....	25
desecration by boys; expenses at state school	3
disturbance of religious meetings on.....	22
duration of.....	27
exception as to.....	28
innholders permitting disregard of.....	26
prosecutions under sections 22, 25 and 26..	29

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Night walkers, punishment of.....	6	994
Phonograph uttering obscene language, use of	18	932
Pigeons, shooting of live, for amusement....	35	935
Polygamy.....	4	930
Prize fights, exhibiting pictures of.....	17	932
Profanity.....	21	933
Prostitution, enticing unmarried females....	10	931
Public meetings, disturbance of.....	30	934
Rape, defined and punished.....	16	914
attempted.....	24	915
Religious worship, disturbance of.....	22	933
arrest of offenders.....	24	933
prosecutions; limitation.....	29	934
Rogues, vagabonds, etc.; punishment.....	6	994
Schools, disturbance of.....	118	227
defacing school buildings.....	119	227
obscene writing, etc., with.....	120	227
Seduction.....	10	931
Shows, giving obscene or immoral.....	19	932
Sodomy.....	3	930
Tramp, penalty for being a.....	26	953
arrest by person viewing offense.....	30	953
dwelling, entering, kindling fire in, etc....	27	953
refusal to leave.....	33	954
exceptions; blind persons, females, etc., not	30	953
malicious injury to person or property by..	23	953
non-residents, sleeping in barns.....	31	953
refusal to labor.....	26	953
state prison, may be given sentence to...	29	953

Corporations.

Agricultural societies; breach of regulations	22	571
sales of merchandise, etc., near grounds..	24	572
Aqueducts, malicious injury to.....	7	561
Corporation; anti-trust law, as to.....	55	443
agent, embezzlement by.....	8	918
money, by misappropriation of.....	10	919
prosecutions for.....	9	918
books, non-production of, at trial.....	75	446
assessors, refusal to exhibit to.....	31	161
debt, refusal to deliver to officer evidence of	74	446
directors and clerk, refusal to give names	74	446
dividends, voting or aiding to make illegal	32	439
forfeiture of charter, acting for, after....	11	921
forgery of agent's signature.....	9	921
fraudulent issue of stock.....	10	921
inland fish and game laws, prosecutions under	57	370
transportation of inland fish regulated..	3	352
pledge or sale of stock, without authority	10	921
returns, neglect or refusal to make.....	27	439
schedule of property, refusal to furnish...	74	446
statement, neglect to publish.....	30	439
Electrical companies, cutting wires of.....	19	558
fixing wires to buildings without consent..	23	559
Fairs, violation of rules of agricultural....	22	571
sales and exhibitions near.....	24	572
Foreign investment companies, by.....	91	470
Foreign loan and building associations, by..	78	467
Grist mills, violation of law by owners of..	5	567
Savings bank, unauthorized advertising as..	52	462
bank examiner, refusal to testify before...	43	459
obstruction of, in duty.....	43	459
deposits, neglect to publish inactive.....	38	459
receiving without authority.....	52	462

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Savings bank; dividends, neglect to credit...	29	458
investments in unauthorized securities...	53	462
misappropriation of funds.....	41	459
officers and corporators, neglect to publish	17	453
officer receiving gift or fee.....	40	459
persistent violation of law by.....	51	461
refusal to testify before examiner.....	43	459
persistent violation of law by.....	51	461
Steamboats; disorderly conduct on.....	80	539
engineer acting without license.....	12	551
evasion of fare.....	7	527
interference with safety valve, etc.....	6	913
loitering on premises.....	8	527
master acting without license.....	12	551
negligent management of boiler.....	6	913
non-compliance with sections 4-15, c. 54...	13	551
orders of inspectors, with.....	13	551
owners when relieved.....	13	551
obstruction of gangways.....	9	550
passengers, exceeding limit of.....	10	550
pilot acting without license.....	12	551
Telegraph companies; disclosing messages..	14	557
cutting wires, without notice.....	19	558
Toll bridge, evasion of toll.....	6	509
false answer to evade toll.....	2	508
lighting, when covered; neglect.....	7	509
malicious injury to.....	6	509
unreasonable delay of team at.....	4	508
Unauthorized banking.....	2	450
Water companies, injury to property of....	4	945

(Railroads.)

Abandonment of trains; penalty.....	7	927
Animals; turning upon enclosure.....	28	531
transportation of, regulated.....	41	936
feeding, unloading and sheltering.....	42	936
lien for expenses and penalties.....	45	937
enforcement of.....	47	937
penalty for violation of law.....	43	936
Annual returns, neglect to make.....	49	520
Baggage, wilful injury to; penalty.....	26	948
Bell for engine, neglect as to.....	72	524
Bench marks, malicious injury to.....	7	945
Books, refusal to exhibit to com'rs.....	29	143
Brakeman, intoxication of.....	74	539
Bridge guards, destruction or injury to....	69	524
neglect to maintain.....	69	524
Cars, breaking and entering of.....	8	917
breaking, entering and larceny from.....	2	917
Conductor, intoxication of.....	74	539
Connecting train, failure to wait for.....	11	527
Discrimination in transportation.....	13	528
rebates, by, or in tolls.....	16	528
Diseased animals, to report cases of.....	5	257
transportation of, forbidden.....	7	258
Disorderly conduct on train or street car...	80	539
conductor may arrest offender.....	81	539
Driving team on track.....	77	539
copy of law, neglect to post.....	78	539
Employee, refusal to perform duty.....	10	928
removal of liquor from car by.....	39	331
Evasion of fare, on steam or street cars...	7	527
Expresses, denial of equal facilities to....	17	528
Failure to burn off grass, etc., annually....	64	136
extinguish fire along line, to.....	63	136
spark arresters for locomotives, to provide	64	136

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Fences, injury to.....	28	531
neglect to maintain.....	26	530
Fire or ashes upon track, depositing.....	64	136
Frogs and guard rails, neglect to block....	82	539
Gambling upon; punishment.....	5	939
conductors to make arrests.....	6	939
copy of law to be posted.....	7	939
penalty for neglect.....	7	939
Game for non-resident, as to transportation.	23	360
Gates at crossing, neglect as to.....	72	524
Gate tender, neglect of duty by.....	72	524
Heating of cars, violation of law as to.....	85	540
Highways, unlawful speed across.....	86	540
obstruction of.....	86	540
Intimidation of workmen; penalty.....	9	928
Intoxication of employees, on duty.....	74	539
street railroads, on.....	18	547
Lighting of cars, violation of law as to....	85	540
Loitering within car or station house.....	8	527
copy of law to be posted.....	9	527
Malicious delay in management.....	8	927
Malicious mischief to property; penalty....	6	945
milestone, to.....	19	947
signals, to.....	89	540
Motorman, intoxication of.....	74	539
Negligence of employees.....	75	539
street railroads, on.....	18	547
Nursery stock, transportation of uninspected	35	391
Obstruction of; penalty.....	7	927
murder, when offender guilty of.....	5	913
street railroads, of.....	28	548
Operation of new road before inspection....	51	520
street railroads, of.....	20	547
Bolling stock, abandonment or injury to...	7	927
Safety switches, interference with.....	88	540
Signals; for disconnected cars, neglect of...	72	538
wilful injury to.....	89	540
Signs at crossings, neglect to provide.....	72	524
Spiked boots, wearing in cars or stations...	28	948
copies of law to be posted.....	30	948
destruction of; penalty.....	31	948
penalty for wearing.....	29	948
Spitting on floor of street car.....	29	549
copy of law to be posted.....	29	549
Stock, unlawful issue, or application.....	22	514
Strikes and unlawful combinations.....	6	927
Switch lights, interference with.....	88	540
Switchman, intoxication of.....	74	539
Tax returns, making false, or none.....	29	143
Tickets, unlawful sale or loan of.....	4	527
unlawful use of.....	5	527
Ties upon rivers and streams, conversion of	9	423
marks, cutting out or destroying.....	9	423
owners, rights and liabilities of.....	9	423
Train in motion, leaving.....	79	539
Trains, abandonment of.....	7	927
combination to stop or delay.....	6	927
wrecking of; when murder.....	5	913
Transit points, malicious injury to.....	7	945
Walking on track or bridge, without right...	77	539
copy of law, neglect to post.....	78	539

(Insurance Companies.)

Agent, acting as, without license.....	96	490
surety company, etc., of, acting illegally as	115	495
Annual statements, neglect to return.....	73	486

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Broker, acting as, without license.....	97
Burning property for insurance; penalty....	18
Discrimination in life policies.....	105
Foreign companies, failure to publish statement	91
Insurer, false affidavits to defraud.....	16
false bills of lading for same purpose....	15
Losses by fires, neglect to report to com'r..	53
Officers, refusal to produce books and papers	66
testify before commissioner, to.....	66
Premium tax return, neglect to make.....	73
Special brokers, acting as, without license..	100
unlawfully conducting business.....	100
Standard policy law, violations of.....	6
Statement of condition, neglect to publish..	28
Suspension, issuing policies after.....	87
life insurance companies, in case of.....	89
non-payment of judgment, in case of....	92
Tax, neglect to pay.....	73
Vessel, fraudulent destruction of insured...	14
insurer of, false affidavit to defraud....	16
false bills of lading for same purpose...	15
<i>(Casualty Assessment Companies.)</i>	
Agent, false statement by.....	131
False statement in application, etc.....	131
Physician, false statement by.....	131
Solicitor, false statement by.....	131
<i>(Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.)</i>	
Agent, acting as, without license.....	145
falsely assuming to be.....	145
false statement by.....	149
False statement in application, etc.....	149
perjury, when declared to be.....	149
return to commissioner, in.....	147
Neglecting to make returns to com'r.....	147
Physician, false statement by.....	149
Solicitor, false statement by.....	149
Unauthorized, soliciting membership in....	146
Violations of law by.....	156
Elections.	
Assessors making false entries.....	12
refusing information to.....	13
Ballot-boxes, evasion of law as to.....	44
Ballot clerk, wrongfully assisting voter....	33
Ballots, defacing or destroying.....	31
defacing, etc., specimen.....	30
delaying delivery of.....	31
endeavoring to induce voter to exhibit...	29
exhibition of, by voter.....	29
false statement as to inability to mark...	29
forgery of official indorsement.....	31
inspection of, permitting.....	29
interference with voter, when marking...	29
receiving prohibited.....	83
penalty, how recovered.....	84
removal before close of polls.....	31
tampering with.....	25
town officer receiving folded.....	33
examination, not to permit.....	33
Betting on election prohibited.....	97
conveyances for, void.....	100
party may recover wager.....	98
penalty, how recovered.....	98
Bribe, accepting a.....	95

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Bribery and corruption, at elections.....	95	120
caucus, at a.....	109	122
constitutional provision.....	13	40
Candidates, defacing, etc., lists of.....	30	110
Caucus, violation of law as to.....	111	122
large cities, in; disturbance of.....	113	122
misfeasance of officer.....	115	122
unlawful participation.....	114	122
voting before challenge determined.....	116	123
Certificates of nomination, frauds as to....	31	110
lost election returns, of; false.....	88	119
Check list; neglect or refusal to keep and use	83	118
penalty, how recovered.....	84	118
refusal to use, in town elections.....	46	101
refusal to furnish copy.....	42	111
City officer, neglect of duty as to registration	29	98
Disobedience of orders of board of registration	33	99
Educational test, neglect to enforce.....	28	98
Election clerk, wrongfully assisting voter..	33	110
Election officers, duty of.....	29	110
False answer, relating to registration.....	32	99
representation of another.....	32	99
statement as to registration.....	31	99
Instructions, defacing, etc., cards of.....	30	110
Military parades on election days.....	93	119
penalty, how recovered.....	94	120
Name, fraudulently erasing, etc., from list..	86	119
striking from list without notice.....	85	118
voting in assumed or wrong.....	86	119
National elections, neglect to issue warrant	79	118
Neglect, declared to be wilful, when.....	91	119
Nomination papers, frauds as to.....	31	110
Notice as to registration, injuring or defacing	31	99
Obstructing registration.....	33	99
Officer pro tem., neglect or misfeasance of..	78	118
Public officer, interference with.....	31	99
neglect of duty by.....	32	110
Registration, not being qualified voter.....	32	99
illegal.....	30	99
Return, making false certificate of lost....	88	119
neglect to deliver to secretary of state...	89	119
prosecution for.....	90	119
neglect to supply lost.....	87	119
Sale of vote.....	76	117
copy of law to be posted.....	77	118
Specimen ballots, defacing, etc.....	30	110
State elections, neglect to issue warrant for.	79	118
Supplies furnished voter, destruction of....	30	110
Town officer, neglect or misfeasance of....	78	118
Voters, disturbing or hindering.....	95	120
misconduct of.....	92	119
penalty, how recovered.....	94	120
neglect to deposit or post list of.....	82	118
penalties recovered by, when.....	80	118
Votes, fraudulently receiving illegal.....	83	118
penalty, how recovered.....	84	118
Voting in wrong place, knowingly.....	96	120
in wrong name.....	86	119
wilfully hindering.....	30	110
Voting lists, injuring or defacing.....	31	99
Ward, registration in more than one.....	30	99
Ward lists, failure to preserve.....	21	97
Warrant, neglect of constables to serve....	81	118
municipal officers, of, to issue.....	79	118

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.**Health.**

Aid to health officer, refusal of.....	58	252
Apothecary, acting as, without registration.....	12	347
Carcasses of diseased animals, as to.....	14	259
neglect to remove or bury, after notice...	65	252
Cattle commissioners, wilful obstruction of.....	4	257
Contagious disease among cattle; concealment	5	257
carcasses, violation of law as to.....	14	259
exposure to disease, concealment of.....	5	257
failure to give notice of.....	21	260
report disease or exposure, to.....	5	257
illegal transportation.....	7	258
neglect of town officers.....	22	260
regulations of municipal officers, violations	20	260
sale of infected or exposed animals.....	19	259
transportation of diseased animals.....	7	258
wilful obstruction of cattle commissioners	4	257
Dentistry, unauthorized practice of.....	18	240
Disinfection, failure to comply with notice..	32	248
occupation of buildings before.....	45	250
Drugs, sale of adulterated, knowingly.....	16	347
use of wrong, in prescription.....	15	347
Health, violation of laws as to public.....	50	250
Local boards of health; failure to obey rules	50	250
notice of arrival, as to.....	52	251
cleanse infected premises, to.....	45	250
disinfect buildings, to.....	32	248
nuisance, as to abatement of.....	64	252
restriction upon travel, as to.....	53	251
traveling without license.....	54	251
vessels, as to examinations on.....	66	253
Meat from diseased animal, sale of.....	2	949
veal less than four weeks old, sale of....	4	949
search warrant for.....	5	949
Medicine, unauthorized practice of.....	15	239
Milk from diseased animals, sale of.....	2	949
impure or diluted, when.....	3	949
Neglect of town officers as to diseased cattle	22	260
Opium, sale of, regulated; penalty.....	19	348
Poisons, deposit of, near highways.....	20	348
sale of; except by registered apothecary...	19	348
regulation of; penalty.....	17	348
Sale or disposal of infected or exposed animal	19	259
Smallpox, unlawful inoculation with.....	76	254
hospitals for; violation of regulations....	80	254
State board of health, disobeying rules of..	10	244
obstruction of.....	10	244
Transportation of diseased animals.....	7	258
Undertakers, violation of law as to.....	20	245
Unwholesome provisions, sale of.....	4	949
Vaccination laws, violation of.....	87	255
Vessels; disobedience of quarantine.....	69	253
evasion of quarantine by.....	71	253
landing from, without permit.....	68	253
neglect of pilots as to quarantine.....	70	253
refusal to submit to examination.....	66	253
Water supply, corrupting domestic.....	1	949
Weak eyes in infants, failure to give notice	90	255

Inland Fish and Game.

Animals, wild, unlawful introduction of....	5	352
Beaver, illegal killing of.....	11	355
Birds, certain kinds of; possession.....	8	353
hunting, otherwise than with firearms....	9	354
scientific purposes, sale, when taken for...	10	354

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Birds, unlawful introduction of wild.....	5	352
Black game, unlawful taking.....	7	353
Camp, illegally keeping sporting.....	31	362
Capercaillie, unlawful taking.....	7	353
Caribou, illegal killing, penalty.....	19	358
Carriers, violating laws, or license.....	10	354
Close time, violation of provisions as to....	1	351
Commissioner, falsely assuming to be.....	24	926
Cultivation of fish, fishing in water used for	47	368
Deer, illegal killing, penalty.....	19	357
guide, without registered.....	20	358
skins, failure to report purchases of....	30	362
transportation, for illegal.....	25	360
limits of state, beyond.....	27	360
Dog, keeping for hunting big game, unlawful	21	358
permitting to hunt, after notice.....	21	358
Ducks, unlawful hunting of.....	7	352
firearms, otherwise than with.....	9	354
possession and transportation regulated..	7	353
sale prohibited.....	7	353
Dynamite, use of, in fishing.....	4	352
Eggs and nests, destruction of.....	8	353
scientific purposes, sale, when taken for..	10	354
Explosives, use of, in fishing.....	4	352
Fines, failure to pay over to state.....	56	369
Fish culture, fishing in waters set apart for.	40	365
Fisher, illegal killing of.....	11	355
Fishing in other than ordinary mode.....	2	351
violation of laws as to regulation of, in...	1	351
rules of commissioners, of.....	37	364
Fish taken for cultivation, illegal use of...	46	368
unlawful introduction of.....	5	352
Fish spawn, use of.....	2	351
Fishways, failure to build.....	41	366
failure to keep open.....	41	366
Gamebirds, unlawful killing.....	7	352
hunting otherwise than with firearms....	9	354
possession of over fifteen, unlawful, except	7	353
transportation of, illegal.....	7	353
aiding in unlawful transportation.....	7	353
limits of state, beyond.....	27	360
Grapnel, use of.....	2	351
Guides, failure to register.....	32	362
certificate, failure to return canceled....	33	363
information, failure to give.....	32	362
non-residents, guiding unlicensed.....	24	360
five, not to guide more than.....	20	358
Hunting in violation of rules of commissioners	38	364
birds, otherwise than with firearms.....	9	354
shooting of human beings while.....	3	913
duties of prosecuting officers.....	4	913
Ice fishing, penalty for, when forbidden....	1	351
Jack-lights, use in hunting.....	9	354
possession of, unlawful.....	5	352
Landlocked salmon, illegal taking.....	1	351
short, illegal killing of.....	48	368
taking or transporting in excess of limit..	3	352
Licensee, violating law, or license.....	10	354
Marketmen, illegal possession and sale by...	29	361
report, failure to make.....	29	362
Mink, illegal killing of.....	11	355
Moose, illegal killing, penalty.....	19	357
transportation, for illegal.....	25	360
limits of state, beyond.....	27	360
Muskrat, illegal killing of.....	11	355

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Neglect of duty enjoined by law.....	59
Non-resident camping without guide.....	20
Non-resident hunter's license, misuse of....	24
failure of carrier to forward coupons.....	23
hunting without.....	24
Notices of rules, destruction of.....	39
Officer, abuse of power by.....	54
Partridge, unlawful hunting of.....	7
firearms, otherwise than with.....	9
possession and transportation regulated...	7
sale of, prohibited.....	7
Pheasant, unlawful taking, except partridge	7
Plover, unlawful hunting of.....	7
firearms, otherwise than with.....	9
Quail, unlawful hunting of.....	7
firearms, otherwise than with.....	9
Rabbits, unlawful hunting of.....	12
Eules of com'rs, destroying notices of.....	39
fishing in violation of.....	37
hunting in violation of.....	38
Sable, illegal killing of.....	11
Salmon, illegal taking, penalty.....	1
short, illegal killing of.....	48
Sandpipers, unlawful hunting of.....	7
firearms, otherwise than with.....	9
Science, illegal disposal, when taken for....	10
Screens, destruction or injury to.....	40
Set lines, use of.....	2
Snipe, unlawful hunting of.....	7
firearms, otherwise than with.....	9
Spear, use of.....	2
possession of, unlawful.....	5
Sunday, illegal to hunt game or birds on....	21
Tern, killing of.....	8
Togue, illegal taking, penalty.....	1
taking and transporting in excess of limit	3
Transportation of game beyond state limits	27
moose and deer, of.....	25
salmon, etc., in excess of limit.....	3
Trap, use of.....	2
game birds, in hunting.....	9
Trapping or netting protected birds.....	9
Trawl, use of.....	2
possession of, unlawful.....	5
Trout, illegal taking, penalty.....	1
blue back, unlawful taking.....	45
short, illegal killing of.....	48
taking or transporting in excess of limit..	3
Warden, falsely assuming to be.....	24
Weir, use of.....	2
White perch, illegal taking.....	1
exception, if fishing for trout, togue, salmon	1
taking or transporting in excess of limit..	3
Wild hare, unlawful hunting of.....	12
Woodcock, unlawful hunting of.....	7
firearms, otherwise than with.....	9
possession and transportation regulated..	7
sale prohibited.....	7

Internal Police.

Aid, to officers, refusing; penalty.....	18
another provision.....	70
fire wards, to.....	8
fish, to seize uninspected.....	15

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Aid; forest fire warden, to.....	52
health officer, to.....	58
justice of the peace, to.....	19
magistrates may require, in affray.....	2
warden of state prison may require.....	41
Automobiles, as to management of.....	12
Ballast, dumping in harbor.....	22
owner, taking without consent of.....	22
Billiard room, keeping unlicensed.....	3
keeping, in an unlawful manner.....	7
Blasting rock, as to.....	25
Boilers, removal, etc., of safety plug from..	23
Bowling-alleys, keeping unlicensed.....	3
keeping in an unlawful manner.....	7
Bridges, excessive speed of travel on.....	13
Buildings; inspection of new, required.....	31
owner refusing to comply with orders.....	32
failure to remove inflammable substances	34
refusal to admit inspector.....	33
fire escapes, failure to provide.....	41
certificate of safety to be posted.....	43
letting building without.....	41
neglect of official duty as to.....	44
Children, illegal employment of.....	50
age, making false certificate of.....	50
employment of, under twelve years.....	52
fifteen years, under.....	54
Coasting on forbidden streets.....	69
Common nuisances; keeping or maintaining.	2
burning bricks illegally.....	10
erecting, causing or continuing.....	12
lessor of building when liable for.....	4
liquors, places used for sale of, are.....	1
Dangerous premises, neglect of orders as to.	34
Dangerous weapons, carrying.....	10
assaults with.....	25
Dead bodies; failure of duty as to distribution	8
unlawful traffic in.....	6
Debtors, penalty for publishing lists of.....	7
exception as to executors, etc.....	8
Defective chimneys, neglect to repair.....	13
inspector of buildings, upon order of....	32
Dogs, keeping unlicensed.....	48
Drains of swamps and meadows, injury to..	35
Enlistment of minors into army.....	22
Explosives, unlawful keeping of.....	20
Ferry, neglect to maintain, by town.....	2
keeping without authority.....	6
obstruction of.....	11
Ferryman, neglect of duties by.....	3
ice, as to way upon.....	8
Fires, neglect in investigating or reporting	53
camp; failure to extinguish.....	55
notices relating to forest, destroying.....	67
railroad; employees failing to extinguish..	63
Fireworks; sale without license.....	18
Gunpowder, unlawful keeping of.....	20
Guide posts, neglect to maintain.....	91
municipal officers, liability of.....	92
Highway ditches and drains, interference with	26
Ice on tidal waters, neglect of way over....	8
Ice bridges, destruction of.....	94
Inspector of factories, etc., interfering with	43
Intelligence offices, unlicensed.....	6
illegal conduct of business at.....	6

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Itinerant vendors; sales without license....	1	428
advertising before license issued.....	2	428
application, neglect to file.....	8	430
false statements in application.....	11	430
fraudulent statement in application.....	8	430
supplemental license, when.....	7	429
Law of the road, violating.....	6	295
automobiles, as to.....	12	296
Lighters, false marking, or use of unmarked	19	382
Lord's Day, business, traveling, etc., on....	25	933
innholders allowing gambling, etc., on....	26	934
seventh day observers excepted.....	28	934
Lost goods, neglect to give notice of finding	17	837
Marriage, certificate unlawfully issued.....	5	574
contracting contrary to law, penalty.....	6	574
false statement of residence.....	5	574
representations to procure certificate...	6	574
illegal solemnization.....	13	574
issuing false certificate of intentions.....	17	575
neglect to file certificate of foreign.....	7	574
unauthorized persons, by.....	14	575
Maritime towns, as to sail-making, etc., in.	12	318
livery stables in, as to.....	12	318
Merry-go-round, operating unlicensed.....	12	350
Mortgage, failure to discharge, on request..	30	800
Pageantry in streets at night prohibited....	24	947
Paupers, bringing in, to charge town.....	51	316
Pawnbrokers, acting without license.....	1	379
illegal sales by.....	4	379
interest, receiving excessive.....	3	379
retaining a part of the proceeds.....	5	379
unlawful conduct of business by.....	2	379
Public drains, unauthorized entering.....	16	266
opening street without consent.....	1	263
wilful injury to.....	22	267
Public exhibitions, unlicensed.....	1	349
Road, violations of law of the.....	6	295
Roller skating rinks, keeping unlicensed....	9	350
open after ten o'clock P. M.; exception....	10	350
School, neglect to send children to.....	49	213
unorganized townships, in.....	96	222
Scythe, riding with naked.....	23	947
Seamen, enticing to desert.....	17	943
Sewers, entrance of public, without permit.	16	266
opening street without consent.....	1	263
wilful injury to public.....	22	267
Smoking in mills, etc., after notice.....	14	318
Soldiers and sailors to almshouse, removal of	9	310
Stallion, filing false certificate of.....	41	392
Stray beasts, neglect to give notice of finding	17	837
Surveyors, neglect to adjust compass.....	23	427
chain or tape, to compare.....	24	427
Team, with passengers, left unfastened.....	15	296
Town not providing for safety of records..	64	80
Toy pistols, sale of, prohibited.....	19	951
Truants, penalty for aiding habitual.....	53	214
Vital statistics, neglect of duty as to.....	37	579
Wages, failure to pay fortnightly.....	58	403
Ways, injury to guide-boards, etc., on.....	19	947
obstruction of; penalty.....	8	945
another provision as to traveled roads..	22	947
Weirs or wharves, unlawful erection of....	99	87
Wide rimmed wheels, neglect to use.....	16	297
Women and children, illegal employment...	50	402

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Wrecks, disobedience of commissioner of...	9	381
intermeddling with shipwrecked property.	13	381
neglect to publish particulars of.....	14	381

Intoxicating Liquors.

Advertising sale of, penalty.....	45	332
Car, removal from; except at stations.....	39	331
Common seller of.....	42	331
prosecution by indictment.....	60	336
state commissioner not a.....	43	332
town agent not a.....	43	332
U. S. internal revenue tax, effect of payment	49	333
Conviction, failure to allege previous.....	61	336
Deposit with intent to sell.....	47	332
Drinking house and tipping shop, keeping..	44	332
prosecution by indictment.....	60	336
Express employee, unlawful removal by....	39	331
Indians, penalty for sale or gift to.....	45	202
Intoxication in public place.....	57	336
house, in own, and disturbing peace.....	57	336
Manufacture for sale, and sale.....	36	330
cider excepted, unless.....	37	330
Municipal officers, illegal purchases by....	33	330
failure to prosecute upon notice.....	65	338
Nuisances, places kept for illegal sale are..	1	269
penalty for keeping.....	2	269
U. S. internal revenue tax, effect of payment	49	333
Peddling of, prohibited.....	38	330
Penalty cannot be remitted.....	25	968
another provision.....	63	337
Possession with intent to sell.....	47	332
Prisoner, gift or delivery to.....	46	332
another provision.....	56	714
Railroad employee, unlawful removal by....	39	331
Sale to towns of liquor not analyzed.....	17	326
Search and seizure, penalty on.....	49	333
Soliciting orders for.....	38	330
Town agent, unlawful sale by.....	30	329
adulteration of liquors kept for sale.....	33	330
forfeited or impure liquor, sale of.....	33	330
neglect to keep record.....	24	328
purchaser from, misrepresentation by....	24	328
Transportation with intent to sell.....	39	331
Unlawful sale prohibited.....	40	331
penalty for.....	41	331
places where kept are nuisances.....	1	269
penalty for keeping.....	2	269

Officials.

Assessors refusing to be sworn.....	99	173
plantations, of; similar liability.....	100	173
Assuming falsely to be an officer of the state	10	912
Civil officers; arrest, refusing to make.....	13	924
bribes, acceptance of; punishment.....	5	923
neglect to perform duty.....	11	924
copy of process, neglect to furnish.....	72	717
dead bodies, penalty for taking on process	31	934
delay in execution of process, wilful.....	13	924
embezzlement by.....	8	918
escape of prisoners by voluntary act of..	14	924
negligence, by.....	15	924
pursuit, right of.....	5	964
state prison, from.....	35	991
extortion by taking illegal fees.....	26	926

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Civil officers; falsely assuming to be.....	24	926
fish and game laws, abuse in enforcing...	54	369
intimidation by person in disguise.....	25	926
malfeasance in office; punishment.....	9	923
mobs, neglect of duty in dispersing.....	11	928
money collected, neglect to pay.....	73	717
obstructing, in service of civil process...	21	925
criminal process, of.....	20	925
minor offenses, for.....	21	925
preventing cruelty to animals, in.....	50	937
process, with or without.....	22	925
prosecutions for.....	23	925
refusal to execute process, wilful.....	13	924
liquor law, under.....	65	338
Clerk of courts, exacting unlawful fees.....	8	700
neglect of duty as to return of jurors.....	18	862
not to draft papers for record.....	15	701
Collector; larceny by embezzlement of.....	8	918
refusal to aid.....	34	179
refusal of, to give receipt for money.....	16	176
deliver tax bills, to.....	37	180
Com'r of shipwrecked goods, neglect by....	14	381
refusal to obey orders of.....	9	381
Constable, bribery of.....	5	923
collections, neglect or refusal to pay over	73	717
finer collected, neglect to pay over.....	4	975
neglect of duties, bribery for.....	11	924
coroner's warrant, to execute.....	2	983
dispersal of mobs, as to.....	11	928
return of jurors, as to.....	17	862
warrant to summon officers elect, of...	25	74
refusal to give receipt for money.....	16	176
deliver tax bills, to.....	37	180
serving process, without bond.....	64	715
warrant of election, neglect to serve....	81	118
Coroner, bribery of.....	5	923
collections, refusal or neglect to pay.....	73	717
finer collected, neglect to pay over.....	4	975
neglect of duty, bribery for.....	11	924
County attorney; civil officers, neglect as to	18	701
careless shooting, failure to investigate..	4	913
County treasurers; neglect as to weights, etc.,	3	424
Cullers of staves and hoops, fraud in office..	24	421
neglect to qualify or serve.....	24	421
Fence viewers, neglect of duty by.....	37	304
Fire engineers, neglect as to fire escapes....	44	322
Fire wards, delay in acceptance or refusal by	6	317
Harbor master failing in duty.....	100	87
Jailer; failure to reside in house provided..	39	711
failure to classify prisoners.....	56	714
finer collected, neglect to pay over.....	4	975
papers, etc., to deliver to successor.....	49	713
permitting escape, voluntarily.....	14	924
negligence, by.....	15	924
refusal to receive prisoners.....	15	924
suffering prisoners to have liquor.....	56	714
Magistrate neglecting to pay over fines....	7	976
acting before giving bond.....	8	976
taxation of excessive costs.....	27	909
Marshals, bribery of.....	5	923
mobs, neglect of duty as to dispersal of...	11	928
Measurers of wood and bark, fraud in office.	24	421
neglect to qualify or serve.....	24	421
certificate to owner or purchaser, to give	10	419

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Moderator receiving folded ballot.....	33	75
refusing to use check list.....	46	101
Municipal officers; fraud on jury box.....	20	862
liquors, unlawful purchases of.....	33	330
neglect of duty, generally; penalty.....	112	89
dogs, as to licensing.....	57	79
election, to issue warrant of.....	79	118
fires, as to investigation of.....	53	324
fire escapes on buildings, as to.....	44	322
guide-posts, to erect.....	92	292
jurors, as to selection of.....	16	862
lost return of votes, as to.....	87	119
mobs, as to dispersal of.....	11	928
oath of office, to take.....	26	74
sealers of weights and measures, to appoint	5	424
town lines, as to perambulation of.....	108	88
wild animals, to investigate damage by..	57	79
striking name from voting list unlawfully	85	118
Notary public, failure to deposit records....	5	374
injury to records of.....	6	374
Plantation officers neglecting to be sworn...	106	174
Port warden, acting as, without authority...	32	384
Public officer; elections, neglect of duty as to	32	110
embezzlement by; punishment.....	8	918
interference with; in registration of voters	31	99
public contracts; not to be interested in..	11	919
property, refusal to deliver to successor	9	912
state, of the; falsely assuming to be.....	10	912
Recording officer; not to draft paper for record	14	193
Register of probate, acting as counsel, etc...	27	592
drafting papers for own record.....	27	592
Road commissioner, neglect of duty.....	66	238
Sealer of weights and measures, not qualifying	6	424
removal of notices affixed by.....	11	425
Sheriff, falsely assuming to be.....	24	926
bribery of, and accepting bribes.....	5	923
collections, refusal to pay.....	73	717
escape, voluntarily permitting.....	14	924
negligence, by.....	15	924
failure to give bond.....	5	706
careless shooting, to investigate.....	4	913
finer, failure to pay over.....	4	975
neglect of duty, bribery for.....	11	924
jurors, as to return of.....	18	862
mobs, as to dispersal of.....	11	928
State; exceeding appropriation.....	22	55
State prison, officer suffering escape from...	35	991
Surveyor of lumber, fraud in office.....	24	421
neglect to qualify or serve.....	24	421
Surveyor of private ways; refusal to accept.	96	293
Town clerk; failure to record official oaths..	27	75
fraud on jury box.....	20	862
neglect of duty as to return of jurors....	16	862
vital statistics, as to.....	37	579
refusal to use check list.....	46	101
Town officer; ballot, receiving folded.....	33	75
examination of ballot, not permitted.....	33	75
failure to enforce law as to diseased cattle	22	260
perambulation of town lines, to attend..	108	88
improper use of the sinking fund.....	74	81
neglecting to make reports.....	41	76
oath of office, to take.....	26	74
failure to return certificate of.....	27	75
official duty, of any.....	112	89

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Town officer; neglect as to elections.....	78	118
refusal to permit examination of records.....	41	76
Town treasurer, withholding tax deeds.....	82	189
neglect as to weights and measures.....	4	424
Trial justice, failure to deposit records, etc.	27	763
acting before giving bond.....	8	976
fines, to pay over.....	7	976
taxation of excessive costs.....	27	909
unlawful return of warrant by.....	8	961
Viewers of staves and hoops, fraud in office.	24	421
neglect to qualify or serve.....	24	421
Person.		
Abandonment of children.....	20	915
Abduction of unmarried women.....	18	915
Advertising lists of debtors.....	7	956
Apprentice, carrying out of the state.....	21	915
Assault; crime and punishment.....	28	916
felony, with intent to commit.....	26	916
murder, rob, etc., with intent to.....	25	915
officers in discharge of duties, upon.....	22	925
rape, with intent to.....	24	915
Assault and battery; punishment.....	28	916
boys committed to state school; expenses.	3	996
Attempt to murder, without assault.....	27	916
Blackmail; crime and punishment.....	23	915
Carnal knowledge of female.....	16	914
girl over fourteen and under sixteen, of..	17	915
Cruelty to children.....	44	579
Duels, acceptance of challenge, or aiding in.	11	914
challenging or engaging in.....	10	914
residents, by; without the state.....	12	914
disability resulting from.....	10	914
murder in; prosecution.....	7	914
second, declared to be an accessory.....	8	914
trial in another state; effect.....	9	914
posting for not fighting; penalty.....	13	914
second in, deemed accessory.....	8	914
Extortion of money by threats, etc.....	23	915
fees, by taking illegal; penalty.....	26	926
False pretenses, cheating by.....	1	941
advertisements in form of bank bills, by.	8	942
animals, false registration of.....	10	942
assignments, by fraudulent.....	3	941
badge of G. A. R. or S. of V., by use of..	9	942
bills of lading, by false; penalty.....	15	943
boys committed to state school; expenses.	3	996
burning property for insurance.....	18	943
certificates, by false.....	9	921
stock, of; by issuing or pledging.....	10	921
conspiracies, fraudulent, in general.....	20	944
prosecute innocent persons, to.....	19	944
conveyances, by fraudulent; penalty.....	3	941
crime of obtaining property by; penalty..	1	941
disguised horse, penalty for entering.....	11	942
forfeiture of animal.....	11	942
gross cheat at common law.....	7	942
horses, fraudulent entry at races.....	11	942
forfeiture of.....	11	942
innkeepers, defrauding; penalty.....	5	941
copy of law to be posted.....	6	942
labels of workmen, by counterfeiting..	33	399
fraudulent use of, by.....	34	399
larceny by; punishment.....	6	918

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

False pretenses.		
leather, wrongful use of name or stamp on.	17	396
mortgaged chattels, concealment, etc., of..	4	941
name, unauthorized use of.....	20	396
injuncton to restrain.....	21	396
workmen's union, of.....	35	399
protests, by false; by masters, etc., of vessels	16	943
receipts for goods, etc., by fraudulent....	2	941
signatures, by false.....	9	921
silver, coin or sterling, by false marking..	12	943
trade-marks, by counterfeiting.....	26	397
fraudulent use of, by.....	28	397
recorded, by counterfeiting.....	27	397
vessels, insurers of; by false affidavits...	16	943
bills of lading, by false.....	15	943
destruction of, by fraudulent.....	14	943
protests, by false.....	16	943
wills, by fraudulent suppression of.....	13	943
Insane, ill treatment of, in hospital.....	12	1006
Intimidation of employers or employees.....	21	944
employees of public service corporations, of	9	928
menace at elections, by; punishment.....	95	120
officers, of; by disguised person.....	25	926
discharge of duty, while in.....	22	925
Kidnapping; crime and punishment.....	19	915
consent, no defense; venue.....	19	915
Larceny from the person; penalty.....	4	918
falsely personating another, by.....	6	918
robbery, when declared to be.....	15	914
assault with intent to commit.....	25	915
Libels, definition of.....	1	955
jury to determine law and fact; const....	4	24
statutory provision.....	6	955
publication of, defined.....	1	955
lists of debtors, forbidden.....	7	956
exception as to executors, etc.....	8	956
securing false or libelous.....	4	955
punishment for.....	2	955
responsibility for printed or published....	3	955
truth a justification in civil actions.....	42	743
criminal cases, when in; const.....	4	24
statutory provisions.....	5	955
Manslaughter; crime and punishment.....	2	913
assault with intent to commit.....	25	915
attempt to commit, without assault.....	27	916
indictment, what is sufficient.....	7	969
limitation of prosecutions, exception as to	15	960
steamboats, negligence as to boilers of...	6	913
Mayhem, defined and punished.....	14	914
assault with intent to commit.....	25	915
Minors, enlistment of, without consent.....	22	915
shipmaster carrying out of state.....	21	915
Murder; crime and punishment.....	1	913
assault with intent to; penalty.....	25	915
attempt to commit, without assault.....	27	916
copy of proceedings to be filed.....	28	972
county, in one, from blow in another....	3	958
death in state, from blow without.....	4	958
duel, killing in, declared to be; venue....	7	914
second in; penalty.....	8	914
trial in another state bars indictment here	9	914
indictment; what is sufficient.....	7	969
jurisdiction, in general.....	1	958
Kennebec county, in.....	2	958

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Murder ; limitation of prosecutions, exception	15	960
new trial, granting of.....	27	972
railroads, by wilful obstruction of.....	5	913
trials, special terms for.....	13	970
Publishing list of debtors ; penalty.....	7	955
exception, as to executors, etc.....	8	956
Rape ; crime and punishment.....	16	914
assault with intent to commit.....	24	915
Robbery , crime and punishment.....	15	914
assault with intent to commit.....	25	915
Shooting carelessly , while hunting.....	3	913
investigation of, by county attorney, etc.	4	913
Steamboats and boilers , mismanagement of	6	913
Team with passengers , leaving unattended..	15	296

Prevention of.

Authority to require security to keep the peace	1	956
complaint, upon.....	3	956
magistrates may require without.....	9	957
dangerous weapon, for carrying.....	10	957
sentence, in addition to.....	9	974
surrender of principal.....	12	957
new recognizance after.....	12	957
Appeals to supreme judicial or superior courts	6	957
failure to prosecute, consequence of.....	7	957
recognizance of witnesses.....	6	957
Complaint , proceedings on.....	2	956
accused ordered to furnish sureties.....	3	956
discharged on compliance.....	4	956
complaint not sustained, when.....	5	956
adjudged frivolous, when.....	5	956
Private detectives may be licensed.....	13	957
authority of, to arrest.....	14	957
Recognizance required after hearing	3	956
appeal, upon.....	6	957
failure to prosecute, effect.....	7	957
witnesses, of.....	6	957
commitment, after.....	8	957
penalty may be remitted.....	11	957
returned to court.....	11	957

Property.

Advertisements on fences, rocks, etc.	13	946
bank bills, in form of.....	8	942
Animals , false registration of.....	10	942
maiming of domestic; punishment.....	1	944
Arson , house of another.....	1	916
house owned by offender.....	2	916
Badge of G. A. B. and S. of V. , unlawful use of	9	942
Baggage , wanton injury to; penalty.....	26	948
jurisdiction of prosecution.....	27	948
Booms, rafts of logs , cutting loose.....	10	946
Breaking and entering ; punishment.....	8	917
night time, in.....	7	917
Bridges , roads, etc., injury to.....	8	945
Buildings , burning of public.....	3	916
burning of private, in curtilage.....	3	916
private, not in curtilage.....	4	916
injury to, or fixtures.....	20	947
Buoys , mooring vessels to or destroying....	11	946
Burglary	7	917
Burning of bridges ; maliciously.....	4	916
buildings, of public.....	3	916
private, of certain.....	3	916
other buildings, of.....	4	916

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Burning ; buildings or goods, for insurance..	18	943
dwelling-house, owned by another.....	1	916
owned by offender.....	2	916
locks, dams or flumes, of.....	4	916
produce of various kinds, and trees, of....	5	916
vessels, etc., of another.....	4	916
fraud, for purposes of.....	14	943
wife, by; without husband's consent.....	6	917
property owned by husband.....	6	917
Cheating by false pretenses	1	941
boys committed to state school; expenses.	3	996
Common thief	5	918
Conspiracy at common law ; punishment....	20	944
commit crime, to.....	20	944
employers or employees, to intimidate....	21	944
illegal acts, to do; punishment.....	20	944
indict or prosecute innocent persons, to..	19	944
injure character, trade, etc., of another, to	20	944
Conversion of timber	1	422
railroad ties, ship knees, etc., of.....	9	423
Corporate charter , acting under forfeited...	11	921
Counterfeiting ; altering public records, etc.	1	920
coin, bank bills and public securities, of..	2	920
bringing into state.....	3	920
evidence admissible for prosecution....	8	921
fraudulent uttering.....	3	920
possession with intent to pass.....	3	920
subsequent convictions; penalty.....	4	920
ten or more pieces, with knowledge...	2	920
search warrant for.....	13	962
congress may punish.....	8	5
crime and punishment.....	1	920
evidence admissible for prosecution.....	8	921
foreign coin, of; with intent to export....	5	920
implements for; making or possession of.	6	920
destruction by order of court.....	12	940
search warrant for.....	13	962
labels of workmen, of.....	33	398
records and written instruments, of.....	1	920
search warrant for.....	13	962
total erasures, with intent to defraud...	7	921
rewards to informers and prosecutors....	12	921
trade-marks, of; making or use of.....	26	397
recorded, of.....	27	397
workmen's union, of.....	33	398
Dams, canals, reservoirs, injury to	8	945
Disguised horse, entering for premiums	11	942
Domestic animals ; wilful injury to.....	1	944
Earth, stone, etc., taking away of	18	947
Electrical lines, cutting	19	558
buildings, affixing to, without consent....	23	559
entry upon property, without consent.....	23	559
fixtures, wilful injury to.....	8	945
Embezzlement by bailee	10	919
boys committed to state school; expenses.	3	996
discharge in insolvency bars not debts by	49	640
estate of deceased person, of; complaint...	70	607
citation and examination.....	70	607
commitment upon refusal.....	72	608
damages, also liable for.....	72	608
person entrusted with estate, of.....	71	608
insurance agent, by.....	10	919
officers, agents, clerks, etc., in general...	8	918
prosecutions for.....	9	918
savings banks, misappropriation of funds of	41	459

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Embezzlement; search warrant for property.	13	962
shipmasters or mariners, by; liability for	5	380
ward's estate, of; examination.....	30	622
guardian, by; penalty.....	31	622
Estates in insolvency, fraudulent disposal of	57	643
aiding in.....	58	643
assignee or messenger, by.....	59	643
False pretenses, cheating by.....	1	941
boys committed to state school; expenses.	3	996
Fences, gates, etc., injury to.....	12	946
Fires, kindling on another's land.....	15	318
kindling with intent to injure.....	16	319
Fire apparatus, malicious injury to.....	8	945
Forgery; altering public records, etc.....	1	920
ballot, of official indorsement on.....	31	110
bank bills, of.....	2	920
bringing into state.....	3	920
evidence admissible for prosecution....	8	921
fraudulently connecting portions.....	7	921
uttering	3	920
possession with intent to pass.....	3	920
subsequent convictions; penalty.....	4	920
search warrant for.....	13	962
certificates, by fraudulent.....	9	921
stock, of; issuing or pledging false....	10	921
congress may punish; U. S. securities....	8	5
crime and punishment.....	1	920
evidence admissible for prosecution.....	8	921
foreign coin, of; with intent to export....	5	920
implements for, making or possession of..	6	920
destruction by order of court.....	12	940
search warrant for.....	13	962
public securities or coin, of.....	2	920
bringing into state.....	3	920
evidence admissible for prosecution....	8	921
fraudulent uttering.....	3	920
possession with intent to pass.....	3	920
subsequent convictions; penalty.....	4	920
ten or more pieces, of; with knowledge	2	920
search warrant for.....	13	962
records and written instruments, of.....	1	920
search warrant for.....	13	962
total erasure, with intent to defraud...	7	921
rewards to informers and prosecutors....	12	921
signatures, by fictitious.....	9	921
Fraudulent assignments and conveyances...	3	941
Fruit gardens, malicious injury to.....	16	946
owner may arrest offenders.....	17	947
Grain, fruit, hay, etc., carrying away.....	18	947
Gross fraud at common law.....	7	942
Horse, saddled or harnessed, taking.....	2	944
unlawful taking without consent.....	3	944
Ice, injuries to merchantable.....	5	945
Improved lands, wilful trespass on.....	14	946
Innkeepers, etc., defrauding.....	5	941
Islands in salt water, trespasses upon.....	12	828
notices forbidding, destruction of.....	13	828
Larceny, crime and punishment.....	1	917
agent of corporation, retaining money, by.	10	919
bailee, by; embezzlement of property....	10	919
beasts and birds, usually kept confined, of	7	918
boys committed to state school; expenses.	3	996
breaking, entering and larceny.....	2	917
common thief, when adjudged a.....	5	918

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Larceny.	
compensation to prosecutor and officer....	14 919
dwelling-house, from.....	2 917
embezzlement by officer, agent, etc.....	8 918
prosecutions for.....	9 918
falsely personating another, by.....	6 918
fires, at.....	3 918
another provision.....	11 318
insurance agent, failing to pay money, by.	10 919
jurisdiction of, under ten dollars.....	3 960
logs, masts, etc., fraudulent conversion, is	2 422
person, from the.....	4 918
robbery, when declared to be.....	15 914
assault with intent to commit.....	25 915
stolen goods, penalty for receiving.....	12 919
action to recover, before conviction....	15 919
officer arresting, to secure.....	13 919
compensation for.....	14 919
restoration of; effect on penalty.....	12 919
search warrant for.....	13 962
Library, malicious injury to books in.....	21 947
Logs, malicious injury to, for manufacture.	9 945
conversion of.....	1 422
larceny, declared to be.....	2 422
marks, cutting out or destroying.....	1 422
obstruction of search for.....	4 422
Machinery in mills, etc., injury to.....	8 945
Meridian lines, injuring monuments.....	25 427
Mobs, injuries by.....	14 929
liability of towns therefor.....	15 929
Monuments, destruction or injury to.....	19 947
Mortgaged personalty, concealment of.....	4 941
Obstruction of bridges or ways.....	8 945
Produce, burning of.....	5 916
malicious injury to.....	12 946
Railroads, obstruction of.....	5 913
malicious injury to property of.....	6 945
Receipts of deposit, uttering forged.....	2 941
Receiving stolen property, penalty.....	12 919
Road, placing obstructions in.....	22 947
Robbery	15 914
Schoolhouse, to; liability of parent, etc....	119 227
obscene defacement of.....	120 227
Silver, coin or sterling, by false marking...	12 943
Spiked boots, forbidden in public places....	28 948
copies of law to be posted.....	30 948
destroying copies, penalty.....	31 948
penalty for wearing.....	29 948
Standard of length, injury to structures of.	25 427
Steam boilers, misconduct or neglect as to..	6 913
Stock, fraudulent issue of.....	10 921
issue after forfeiture of charter.....	11 921
Syphons, bottles and cans, effacing marks on	38 399
Telegrams, divulging contents of.....	14 557
falsification of.....	14 556
transmission, postponement of.....	14 556
Telegraph wires, cutting without notice....	19 558
Timber, wood, etc., taking maliciously.....	18 947
Tramp refusing to leave dwelling.....	33 954
Trees, etc., burning of.....	5 916
malicious injury to.....	12 946
Trespasses on improved lands.....	14 946
boys committed to state school; expenses.	3 996
forbidden, after being, by posted notices..	15 946

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Vessels, cutting loose; penalty.....	10	946
false affidavit to defraud insurer.....	16	943
bills of lading, etc.....	15	943
protests by master, etc.....	16	943
fraudulent destruction of.....	14	943
persuading crew to desert.....	17	943
Warehouse certificates, fraudulent sale of...	7	372
Water company, wilful injury to property of	4	945
Wharf, carrying away goods from.....	18	947
Wills, suppression or secretion of.....	13	943
(Malicious Mischief.)		
Animals, killing or injuring domestic.....	1	944
use of, without consent.....	3	944
Aqueducts or appurtenances, to.....	7	561
Baggage, wanton injury to; penalty.....	26	948
jurisdiction of courts.....	27	948
Bench marks of railroad surveys, to.....	7	945
Boat, use of, without consent.....	3	944
Books and pictures, in public libraries, to...	21	947
Booms and rafts, cutting loose, or injury to.	10	946
Boys committed to state school; expenses...	3	996
Bridges, injury to, or obstruction of.....	8	945
Buildings, fixtures, etc., injury to.....	20	947
coast survey, of.....	19	55
Buoys, mooring to or destroying; penalty...	11	946
Coast survey, injury to buildings, etc., of...	19	55
Dams, canals, machinery, etc., injuries to...	8	945
Earth, trespass by digging and carrying away	18	947
Electrical fixtures, injuries to.....	8	945
Fire engines, injuries to.....	8	945
Fruit gardens, injuries to; penalty.....	16	946
arrest by occupant or owner.....	17	947
fines, disposal of.....	16	946
Gardens, orchards, etc., passing over.....	15	946
Horses, use of, without consent.....	3	944
saddled or harnessed, when.....	2	941
Ice, injury to merchantable; penalty.....	5	945
Improved lands, wilfully trespassing on...	14	946
Jurisdiction of prosecutions.....	25	947
Limitation of prosecutions.....	25	947
Logs, for manufacture, injury to.....	9	945
raft of, cutting away or injuring.....	10	946
Mill ponds, etc., drawing water from.....	8	945
Monuments, guide-posts, etc., to; penalty...	19	947
Poison, exposing, with intent to kill animals	1	944
Produce, trespass by carrying away.....	18	947
Property or papers of another, injury to...	20	947
Railroad property, to; penalty.....	6	945
milestones, etc., upon, to.....	19	947
signals, to.....	89	540
Rocks, fences, etc., advertising on.....	13	946
Schoolhouses and other property, injury to.	119	227
obscene defacement of.....	120	227
Sign-boards and lamp-posts, injury to.....	19	947
Spiked boots forbidden in public places.....	28	948
penalty for violation.....	29	948
printed copies of law to be posted.....	30	948
destruction of; penalty.....	31	948
Statues and paintings, injury to.....	21	947
Timber and standing wood, trespass on....	18	947
Toll bridge, injury to.....	6	509
Transit points of railroad surveys, to.....	7	945
Trees, fences, gates, etc., to; penalty.....	12	946
boundary, marked as a; injury to.....	19	947

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Trees; improved lands, on; intent to injure..	14	946
orchard or garden, destroying.....	16	946
Vehicle, use of, without consent.....	3	944
Vessels, cutting loose or injury to.....	10	946
Ways, injury to guide-boards, etc., on.....	19	947
obstruction of; penalty.....	8	945
another provision as to traveled roads..	22	947
Water companies, injury to property of.....	4	945
Water supply of city or town, injury to....	4	945
Wharf, trespass by taking goods from.....	18	947
Public Justice, Peace, etc.		
Advertisement on U. S. or state flag.....	5	911
Affrays, defined and punished.....	1	926
Aid to officer, refusing, on request.....	18	925
another provision.....	70	716
Arms into jail, carrying; punishment.....	16	924
Arrest, refusal of officer to.....	13	924
Attorney at law, falsely representing to be..	44	705
corrupt agreements by.....	12	924
costs, charging excessive.....	27	909
Bonfires in streets prohibited; penalty.....	24	947
Brawlers	6	994
Bribery of public officers.....	5	923
acceptance of bribe, by public officers....	5	923
disqualification for office by.....	5	923
informers exempt from.....	8	923
places of trust, to hold.....	6	923
jurors, referees, etc., by.....	7	923
corrupt practices by.....	10	924
sheriffs, etc., by; to neglect duty.....	11	924
constables, of; to neglect duty.....	11	924
coroners, of; to neglect duty.....	11	924
disqualification for public office.....	5	923
informers exempt from.....	8	923
places of trust, to hold.....	6	923
elections, at; how punished.....	95	120
exclusion from suffrage.....	13	40
employees of public service corporations, of	9	928
executive officers, of; enumeration.....	5	923
informers exempt from punishment.....	8	923
jurors, referees, appraisers, etc., of.....	7	923
corrupt practices towards and by.....	10	924
places of trust, to secure.....	6	923
public officers, of; penalty.....	5	923
sheriffs, of; to neglect duty.....	11	924
suffrage, exclusion from right of; const..	13	40
U. S. officers, of; ground for impeachment.	4	10
Coast, governor to protect by armed vessels	17	929
Compounding felonies	17	925
Constable, falsely assuming to be.....	24	926
Coroner, falsely assuming to be.....	24	926
Corrupt agreements by attorneys and others	12	924
Disguising to obstruct execution of laws...	25	926
Disturbance; of lawful assemblies.....	30	934
boys committed to state school for; expenses	3	996
intoxicated persons, by.....	57	336
railroad cars, boats, etc., on.....	80	539
arrest of offender.....	81	539
religious worship, of; penalty.....	22	933
arrest of offender.....	24	933
schools, of.....	118	227
town meetings, of.....	31	75

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Escape of prisoners, voluntarily permitting.	14	924
aiding in.....	16	924
industrial school for girls, from.....	34	1003
state school for boys, from.....	16	1000
negligence, by.....	15	924
state prison, from.....	43	992
officer, by.....	35	991
Extortion by taking illegal fees, etc.....	26	926
threats, by.....	23	915
Fiddlers	6	994
Fights between animals, premeditated.....	36	935
keeping places for.....	37	935
training for.....	38	935
Fish and game com'r, falsely assuming to be warden, or.....	24	926
Flag, of U. S. or state, desecration of.....	5	911
Fortune tellers.....	6	994
Fraud on the jury box.....	20	862
Gambling, enforcement of law against.....	1	939
action to recover money lost by.....	8	939
evidence; rule when loser is plaintiff....	9	940
execution; form of.....	8	940
commitment upon; proceedings.....	8	940
limitation of action.....	8	940
agricultural societies not to allow.....	14	570
county attorneys; duties to enforce.....	70	339
discharge of insolvent debtor barred by...	48	640
gambling house, keeping; penalty.....	1	939
another provision.....	2	269
arrest of keeper, upon search.....	11	940
common nuisances, are.....	1	269
abatement, application for.....	1	269
frequenters of, punishment.....	6	994
sheriffs to enforce law against.....	69	339
implements; search warrants for.....	11	940
destroyed by order of court.....	12	940
innholders not to permit.....	10	325
landlord, liability for letting building....	4	269
lease avoided by keeping.....	3	269
owner, remedy of.....	3	269
punishment for.....	2	939
winning more than three dollars.....	3	939
double forfeiture to use of town.....	3	939
railroad trains and steamboats, on.....	5	939
conductors, etc., to make arrests.....	6	939
copy of law to be posted.....	7	939
penalty for neglect.....	7	939
securities given for debts, void.....	10	940
sheriffs, etc.; duty to enforce.....	69	339
victualers not to permit.....	10	325
Harboring prisoners.....	16	925
Insurrection, authority to suppress.....	16	929
Intimidation of workingmen, in strikes....	9	928
employers or employees, by; penalty.....	21	944
menace at elections, by; penalty.....	95	120
officer, of; by disguised person.....	25	926
Invasion by sea, authority to repel.....	17	929
Jugglers	6	994
Juror; failure to attend court.....	19	862
Jurors, neglect of duty as to; by clerk of courts	18	862
constables, by.....	17	862
municipal officers, by.....	16	862
fraud upon box by.....	20	862
sheriff, by.....	18	862

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Jurors; neglect of duty as to, by town.....	17	862
town clerk, by.....	16	862
fraud upon box by.....	20	862
Justice of the peace, falsely assuming to be.	24	926
refusal to obey.....	19	925
Lotteries of all kinds prohibited.....	20	951
injunctions to restrain.....	21	952
payments and securities made for, void...	22	952
recovery of, in law or equity.....	22	952
tickets in, destruction of.....	12	940
Malfeasance of officers, as to criminal.....	9	925
Mobs, refusal to disperse.....	11	928
aid in dispersing; penalty for refusing....	11	928
authorized dispersion of; by officers.....	11	928
armed force, by.....	12	928
killing person in, justified.....	13	929
officer, of; responsibility for.....	13	929
injuries by; penalty.....	14	929
civil liability for.....	14	929
towns liable for.....	15	929
Night-walkers	6	994
Notary's record, destruction of.....	6	374
Obstructing officer with civil process.....	21	925
criminal process, with.....	20	925
minor offenses, for.....	21	925
preventing cruelty to animals, in.....	50	937
process, with or without.....	22	925
prosecutions for.....	23	925
Perjury and subornation of perjury.....	1	922
action for damages; when judgment by...	153	758
court may commit witness for.....	3	922
divorce, in libel for.....	5	582
election returns, false certificate of lost...	88	119
fires, at investigations of.....	49	323
fraternal beneficiary assoc'n; proof against	149	505
indictment for; form.....	4	922
insolvent estates, as to claims against....	6	614
pharmacy, at hearings before com'r's of...	5	346
proceedings on presumption of.....	3	922
subornation of; punishment.....	1	922
attempting; punishment.....	2	922
trade-mark, as to certificate of.....	23	396
trustee process; false disclosure deemed..	77	781
union label, as to statement of.....	31	398
witness, of; ground for review.....	1	791
Vilferers	6	994
boys committed to state school as; expenses	3	996
Pool selling; crime and punishment.....	4	939
Prisoners, refusal to receive.....	15	924
rescue of, or aiding in.....	16	924
state prison, from.....	36	991
secretly conveying articles to.....	37	991
Prize fights, engaging or aiding in.....	4	927
photographic reproduction of.....	17	932
prevention, proceedings for.....	5	927
Railers	6	994
Railroads, wilful obstruction of.....	7	927
combination to stop or delay trains.....	6	927
disorderly conduct on trains.....	80	539
arrest of offender by conductor.....	81	539
employees refusing to do duty.....	10	928
intimidation of workmen.....	9	928
neglect or delay in management of.....	8	927
stealing appliances, to delay.....	8	927

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Railroads; wrecking of trains.....	5	913
Removing books and papers from state offices	8	911
Rescue of prisoners, or aiding in.....	16	924
state prison, from.....	36	991
Riot, defined and punished.....	2	926
conviction of one without others.....	3	926
injuries by; penalty.....	14	929
civil liability for.....	14	929
towns liable for.....	15	929
inn or victualing house, not permitted at..	11	325
riotous conduct; boys sent to state school.	3	996
suppression of, by officers.....	11	928
armed force, by.....	12	928
killing of persons in, justified.....	13	929
officer, of; responsibility for.....	13	929
Rogues	6	994
Runaways	6	994
boys committed to state school; expenses.	3	996
Schools, disturbance of.....	118	227
fraud as to state aid to free high.....	65	217
Seal, removal or injury to state.....	6	911
aiding in.....	6	911
use of, outside of secretary of state's office	7	911
Sheriff, falsely assuming to be.....	24	926
State officer, falsely assuming to be.....	10	912
State prison, assault upon officer of.....	38	992
escape, aiding prisoner to.....	43	992
officer, by.....	35	991
punishment of convict.....	38	992
rescue of prisoner from.....	36	991
secretly conveying articles into.....	37	991
State witness; failure to obey summons.....	16	970
Strikers, delay of trains by.....	6	927
injury of property of railroad by.....	6	927
intimidation of workmen by.....	9	928
Subornation of perjury.....	1	922
attempting	2	922
Treason defined in constitution.....	12	25
crime and proof of, against U. S.....	3	12
state constitution, under.....	12	25
habeas corpus, writ not to issue of right..	5	837
limitation of prosecutions.....	3	911
excepted from general statute.....	15	960
misprison of; crime and punishment.....	2	910
limitation of prosecutions.....	3	911
witnesses necessary to convict.....	2	910
punishment of; U. S. const.....	3	12
statutory provision.....	1	910
trials, special terms for.....	13	970
United States, against; impeachment for..	4	10
witnesses, necessary to convict; U. S. const	3	12
state constitution, under.....	12	25
Unlawful assembly, punishment.....	2	926
conviction of one without others.....	3	926
injuries by; penalty.....	14	929
civil liability for.....	14	929
towns liable for.....	15	929
suppression of, by officers.....	11	928
armed force, by.....	12	928
killing of persons in, justified.....	13	929
officer, of; responsibility for.....	13	929
Usurpation under foreign power.....	4	911
Sea and Shore Fisheries.		
Alewives, unlawful taking, in certain waters	39	413

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Alewives; Damariscotta river, in.....	49	415
Clams, unlawful taking of, penalty.....	34	412
canning, taking for, when illegal.....	35	412
transportation of, illegal.....	36	412
Close time, weekly, penalty for violation of.	43	414
Fish, trade in uninspected or damaged.....	14	407
refusal to aid officer.....	15	407
transportation of uninspected or damaged	15	407
Herring, illegal taking of, penalty.....	27	410
Inspector of fish, fraud of; penalty.....	16	407
Intermixing inspected fish.....	16	407
Lobsters, canning, penalty for unlawful....	20	408
females, unlawful possession of.....	19	408
sale, etc., after removal from shell.....	17	407
short, illegal possession of.....	17	407
transportation of improperly marked....	22	408
Lobster cars, failure to brand properly.....	23	409
Lobster traps, interference with.....	25	409
unlawful location of.....	24	409
Location of seines, weirs, etc., illegal.....	46	415
Migratory fish, taking in prohibited waters..	39	413
Nets, unlawful use of small mesh.....	45	415
Notices of legislation, mutilation of.....	56	417
if not posted, no liability for violating law	57	417
Oyster beds, trespassing on.....	37	412
Packing fish illegally.....	27	410
Pemaquid river, illegal fishing in.....	50	416
eel traps in.....	52	416
Salmon, taking in close time.....	42	414
certain specified waters, in.....	39	413
short, illegal killing of.....	48	368
weekly close time, penalty for violating..	43	414
Sardines, unlawful packing of.....	29	411
stock on hand March 22, 1901, exception..	30	411
violation of law as to canning.....	27	410
Seals, shooting unlawfully in Casco bay...	53	416
Seines and nets, failure to remove for smelts	44	414
location of, unlawful.....	46	415
setting near weirs.....	40	413
weirs, rights of owner.....	41	414
unlawful use of purse or drag seines.....	38	413
Shad, unlawful taking in certain waters....	39	413
Smelts, illegal taking and sale of.....	44	414
Weekly close time, violation of, penalty....	43	414
Weirs, failure to open for smelts.....	44	414
weekly close time.....	43	414
Taxes.		
Assessors, neglecting to assess state tax...	93	172
county tax.....	94	172
refusing to be sworn.....	99	173
Collector, refusing to aid.....	34	179
refusal of, to give receipt for money....	16	176
deliver tax bills, to.....	37	180
Constable refusing to give receipt for money	16	176
deliver tax bills, to.....	37	180
Corporation, refusal of officer to exhibit books	31	161
return for franchise tax, neglect to make	27	439
Express companies, neglect to apply for license	42	145
neglect to make returns.....	45	146
Foreign banking corp'ns, illegal business of	63	150
Insurance companies, neglect to pay tax....	73	486
returns, neglect to make.....	73	486
Loan and building associations, false returns	57	149
Palace car companies, neglect to make returns	34	143
Plantation, neglecting to choose assessors...	59	183

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Taxes, as to.		
Railroad companies, refusal to exhibit books	29	143
returns, for making false, or none.....	29	143
another provision.....	49	520
Taxpayer, false oath as to qualification of..	31	99
Telegraph companies, refusal to exhibit books	40	145
returns, for making false, or none.....	40	145
Telephone companies, refusal to exhibit books	40	145
returns, for making false, or none.....	40	145
Town, neglecting to choose assessors.....	90	172
Treasurer withholding tax deed.....	82	189
Trust companies, for making false returns..	64	150

Trade.

Agricultural seeds, as to sale of.....	30	390
Apothecaries, unlawful acts of.....	6	346
falsely claiming to be registered.....	12	347
prescriptions, use of wrong drugs in.....	15	347
Auctions and auctioneers, illegal sales.....	7	378
failure to deduct percentage on sales.....	3	377
permitting other than voter to act for....	4	377
receiving goods of minor or servant.....	5	378
sunrise or sunset, sales before and after..	5	378
unauthorized sales by.....	6	378
Bark, fraudulent stowage of.....	5	418
Brandy drops, sale prohibited.....	23	952
Butter or cheese, sale of imitation.....	6	950
definition of terms.....	8	950
duty of officers.....	7	950
Calves, killing and sale of immature.....	4	949
Candy, sale of adulterated, prohibited.....	23	952
Charcoal, illegal sale of.....	8	419
fraudulent stowage of.....	5	418
measurer refusing to give certificate of...	10	419
Cigarettes, sale or gift to minors.....	25	953
Commercial feeding stuff, as to sale of.....	30	390
adulteration of; sale of adulterated.....	32	390
Commercial fertilizers, as to sale of.....	30	390
Dentistry, illegal practice of.....	18	240
Drugs and medicines, sale of adulterated...	16	347
Eggs, sale of preserved, as fresh.....	9	950
Fire works, sale without license.....	18	951
Flour, alteration of inspection marks.....	5	384
false inspection marks, making.....	5	384
fraudulent marking by inspector.....	4	384
Innholder or victualer, unlicensed.....	12	325
gambling on premises of.....	10	325
scholars, giving credit to.....	121	227
Labels of workingmen's union, counterfeiting	33	399
fraudulent use of genuine.....	34	399
unauthorized use of.....	35	399
Lard; regulation of sale.....	10	950
penalty for violation.....	12	950
Laudanum, illegal sale of.....	19	348
Leather, fraud as to marking of.....	16	395
use of another's name on.....	17	396
Lime and lime casks, as to inspection of...	7	394
Lumber, sale of, unsurveyed.....	21	420
Maple sugar or syrup, adulteration of.....	14	951
Medicine and surgery, illegal practice of...	15	239
Milk or cream, violations of law as to testing	15	386
Milk, sales of, by unsealed measures.....	11	385
impure or diluted, of.....	3	949

CRIMES AND OFFENSES—continued.

Miller, refusing to grind or weigh grain....	5	567
order received, not grinding in.....	5	567
toll, taking excessive.....	5	567
Morphine, illegal sale of.....	19	348
Nursery stock, transportation of uninspected	35	391
Oils, false marking of casks of.....	10	395
obliterating marks on.....	14	395
sale of impure or adulterated.....	8	394
trade in, not inspected or unsafe.....	11	395
use of marked cans for, without consent..	14	395
Oleomargarine, etc., illegal sale of.....	6	950
Opium, illegal sale of.....	19	348
Physician, falsely claiming to be.....	15	239
Poison, violation of law as to sale of.....	17	348
deposit of, near ways or improved lands..	20	348
Prescriptions, use of wrong drugs in.....	15	347
Pressed hay, regulation of sale.....	37	391
Prize candy, sale prohibited.....	24	953
Seal or name of another, illegal use of.....	35	399
second offense.....	35	399
Standard weight, violation of law as to....	39	392
Sugar or molasses, sale of adulterated.....	13	951
Syphons, bottles, etc., defacing marks on...	38	399
unlawful use of.....	38	399
Toy pistols, sale of.....	19	951
Trade-mark, certificate of, false oath to....	23	396
counterfeiting of.....	26	397
recorded, of.....	27	397
workingmen's union, of.....	33	398
fraudulent use of.....	28	397
workingmen's union, of.....	33	398
unauthorized use of genuine.....	34	399
statement, false oath to.....	31	398
Unwholesome provisions or drinks, sale of..	4	949
Vinegar, adulteration of, and branding.....	15	951
lead, copper or sulphuric acid, with.....	16	951
Warehouse receipt, disposal after attachment	7	372
Weights and measures; use after test refused	14	425
fraudulent alteration of.....	18	426
use of false.....	18	426
unsealed, of.....	19	426
Wheat meal, regulation as to sale.....	11	950
penalty for violation.....	12	950
Wood, taking from landing before survey...	3	418
fraudulent stowage of.....	5	418
sale before survey.....	2	418
tickets, refusal to show on demand.....	4	418

CROPS.

Burning maliciously; punishment.....	5	916
Exemption from attachment.....	64	730

CROSS ACTIONS.

Absent plaintiffs liable to.....	80	733
Continuance to permit defense.....	81	734
Service of writs.....	80	733
Set-off of judgments.....	80	733
Several defendants may each have.....	80	733

CROSSINGS, RAILROAD.

Authorized location and construction.....	65	523
Automatic signals authorized.....	92	541
expenses how paid.....	93	541

CROSSINGS, RAILROAD—continued.

Automatic signals.	
party erecting, excepted from sec. 90, 91...	92 541
both parties, when excepted.....	93 541
ways, at crossings of.....	71 524
Bell must be rung, when approaching.....	70 524
penalty for neglect by corporation.....	72 524
Bridges, construction and maintenance of...	68 523
notice to company by municipal officers..	68 523
proceedings to compel erection, etc.....	68 523
repair, to compel.....	68 523
Bridge guards, maintenance of; approval...	69 524
destruction or injury to, penalty.....	69 524
neglect to maintain.....	69 524
Change of location, necessitated by.....	28 515
Consent of mayor and aldermen, when required	65 523
Defects at, action for injury by; notice.....	80 291
liability of railroad company.....	81 291
notice how served.....	82 291
Flagman may be required.....	71 524
Gates, request by municipal officers.....	71 524
application to railroad com'rs.....	71 524
costs in case of refusal.....	71 524
liability of company for negligence.....	72 524
neglect to comply with order, penalty....	72 524
duty, of; by gate-tender.....	72 524
Nuisances, when declared to be.....	65 523
Railroad, carrying one over or under another	68 523
change of crossing over another.....	73 524
application and decision.....	73 524
report to be filed; copies sent.....	76 525
appeal and proceedings thereon.....	77 525
construction of new, over another.....	74 525
application to railroad com'rs.....	74 525
report to be filed; copies sent.....	76 525
appeal and proceedings thereon.....	77 525
damages for construction over or under...	68 523
passage of trains at, regulated; penalty...	90 540
temporary crossings during appeal.....	78 526
Sewers; construction across right of way...	4 264
Signal towers at; their management.....	91 540
Sign-boards must be placed at.....	70 524
penalty for neglect.....	72 524
Ways, of, authorized.....	65 523
change of course.....	66 523
conditions determined before construction	65 523
damages for neglect of duties by company	67 523
location over tracks; proceedings.....	29 280
adjudication of railroad com'rs; record..	32 281
appeal from.....	29 280
expense of building and maintenance...	30 280
notice of unsafe condition.....	68 523
proceedings to compel construction.....	68 523
repairs at expense of company.....	68 524
obstruction of, by trains, forbidden.....	86 540
penalty for violation.....	86 540
raising or lowering.....	66 523
speed at crossings of, regulated.....	86 540

CROUP.

Householder to give notice of.....	33 248
removal of persons or clothing, regulated.	34 248
Local board of health to report cases.....	30 247
Physician to give notice of.....	36 249
proceedings in case of neglect.....	37 249

CROW.

Protected, not.....	8 353
----------------------------	-------

CRUELTY.**Animals.**

Abandoned, care of, at owner's expense....	51 937
destruction of, when authorized.....	48 937
order of court, by.....	49 937
Appointment of officers to prevent.....	54 938
Bears, exhibitions prohibited; penalty.....	40 936
menageries excepted.....	40 936
Construction of statutes concerning.....	56 938
Crime and punishment.....	34 935
Docking horses' tails; punishment.....	52 938
Dog, cock, or bull fighting; penalty.....	36 935
owning or training, to fight.....	38 935
authority of officers to prevent.....	39 935
places for, prohibited.....	37 935
Interference to prevent.....	50 937
Jurisdiction over offenses.....	55 938
Malicious injury to domestic.....	1 944
Officers authorized to enter buildings.....	39 935
appointment of special.....	54 938
interference by, to prevent.....	50 937
Pigeons and birds, shooting of; penalty....	35 935
Prosecutions for; fees; disposal of fines....	53 938
Transportation; continuous passage.....	41 936
diseased, when; forbidden.....	7 258
lien on, for reimbursement of penalties...	45 937
care, protection, etc., for.....	46 937
enforcement of.....	47 937
loading and protection of.....	41 936
rest, food and water during.....	42 936
unlawful, penalty for.....	43 936
owners, shippers, etc., liable for.....	44 936
unlawful detention during.....	46 937
possession taken by officer.....	46 937
unloading and yarding during, required...	42 936
penalty for violation.....	43 936

Children.

Abandonment of; punishment.....	20 915
Carnal abuse, when under fourteen.....	16 914
assault with intent to rape.....	24 915
female between fourteen and sixteen, of...	17 914
Commitment of neglected children.....	46 580
bond from person having custody.....	47 580
effect of, on parents' rights.....	46 580
probate court may order.....	46 580
restoration of custody to parents.....	49 581
supervision of child's welfare.....	47 580
town may recover expense of support....	50 581
Complaint to municipal officers.....	45 580
Crime and punishment.....	44 579
Magistrate, proceedings before.....	46 580
bond from person having custody.....	47 580
supervision of child's welfare.....	47 580
Municipal officers, complaint to.....	45 580
proceedings before.....	45 580
complaint by, upon.....	46 580
temporary custody by.....	48 581
Parents divested of legal rights.....	46 580
liability to town for support.....	50 581
Penalty for.....	44 579

CRUELTY—continued.

Support of children, town may provide for..	51	581
expenses recovered from parents.....	50	581
paupers, renders not.....	51	581

CULLEES.

Fees of.....	21	908
Fraud in office, penalty.....	24	421
Neglect to qualify and serve, penalty.....	24	421
Staves and hoops, of; annual election.....	14	419

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Close time on Sebago lake.....	1	351
Copies of records of deeds in, as evidence...	126	754
Court, terms of supreme judicial.....	51	687
county commissioners, of.....	5	695
Loans by county com'rs of; amount.....	17	697
Salary of clerk of courts, and deputy.....	5	893
allowance for clerk hire.....	5	893
county attorney, of.....	2	892
assistant, of; tenure.....	2	892
county commissioners, of.....	22	698
county treasurer, of.....	7	894
judge of probate, of.....	3	892
register of probate, of.....	4	892
allowance for clerk hire.....	4	892
Sheriff of; account of fees.....	26	709
allowance from fees of deputies.....	24	709
attendance at court, no fees for.....	5	901
board of prisoners, no fees for.....	27	710
fees for prisoners from outside the county	27	710
fees in liquor cases; accounted for.....	30	710
charged up to the county.....	29	710
incidental expenses allowed.....	25	709
salary	25	709
special liquor deputies, appointment.....	28	710
restriction upon compensation.....	31	710
support of prisoners, duty as to.....	44	712

CUMBERLAND, TOWN OF.

Voting district in, created (note).....	106
---	-----

CURE-STONES.

By-laws as to, authorized.....	93	85
--------------------------------	----	----

CURRENCY, OFFENSES AGAINST.

Counterfeiting, authority of congress.....	8	5
crime and punishment.....	1	920
foreign coin, of, with intent to export.....	5	920
implements for, making or possession of..	6	920
destruction by order of court.....	12	940
search warrant for.....	13	962
public securities, bank bills or coin, of...	2	920
bringing into state.....	3	920
evidence admissible for prosecution...	8	921
fraudulent uttering.....	3	920
possession with intent to pass.....	3	920
subsequent convictions; penalty.....	4	920
ten or more pieces, of; with knowledge	2	920
search warrant for.....	13	962
rewards to informers and prosecutors....	12	921
Forgery, authority of congress.....	8	5
crime and punishment.....	1	920
evidence admissible for prosecution.....	8	921
foreign coin, of; with intent to export.....	5	920
public securities, bank bills, or coin, of...	2	920
bringing into state.....	3	920
evidence admissible for prosecution...	8	921
fraudulent uttering.....	3	920
possession with intent to pass.....	3	920
subsequent convictions; penalty.....	4	920
ten or more pieces, of; with knowledge	2	920
search warrant for.....	13	962
rewards to informers and prosecutors....	12	921

CURSING.

Profane; penalty.....	21	933
limitation of prosecutions.....	21	933

CURTESY.

Abolishment of estate by the.....	8	665
existing rights not affected.....	8	665
Construction of release of.....	14	666
Estate forfeited, for waste.....	1	827
Limitation of real actions, effect on.....	3	857

CUSE.

Taking regulated by commissioners.....	6	352
--	---	-----

CUSTOM HOUSE.

Permit, when evidence of ownership.....	1	371
Records of, copies admissible in evidence...	127	754